

Index to Volume 33

Author Index

- Abanobi, S. E.** See Cox, Damjanov, Abanobi, and Sarma, 2114
- Abe, H.** See Suematsu, Nakamura, Kamada, and Abe, 2862
- Abell, C. W.** See Stith, Hodgins, and Abell, 966
- Abell, C. W., Hodgins, D. S., and Stith, W. J.,** An *in Vivo* Evaluation of the Chemotherapeutic Potency of Phenylalanine Ammonia-Lyase, 2529
- Achten, G.** See Heenen, Achten, and Galand, 123
- Adam, A.** See Chedid, Lamensans, Parant, Parant, Adam, Petit, and Lederer, 2187
- Adam, E.** See Rawls, Adam, and Melnick, 1477
- Adams, R. L. P.** See Zain, Adams, and Imrie, 40
- Ägren, G. K.** See Wikström and Ägren, 2714
- Ahmann, D. L., Bisel, H. F., and Hahn, R. G.** Difficulties Designing Clinical Trials as Exemplified by a Phase 2 Drug Evaluation of 5[3,3-Bis(2-chloroethyl)-1-triazenol]-imidazole-4-carboxamide and 1-(2-Chloroethyl)-3-cyclohexyl-1-nitrosourea in Patients with Disseminated Breast Cancer, 1707
- Alcock, N. W., Shils, M. E., Lieberman, P. H., and Erlandson, R. A.** Thymic Changes in the Magnesium-depleted Rat, 2196
- Aledort, L. M.** See Berger, Aledort, Gilbert, Hanson, and Wasserman, 2683
- Alexander, E. R.** Possible Etiologies of Cancer of the Cervix Other than Herpesvirus, 1485
- Allan, P. W.** See Bennett, Vail, Allan, and Laster, 465
- Allen, J. M.** See Williams, Jordan, Allen, and Murphy, 504
- Allen, L. M., and Creaven, P. J.** Inhibition of Macromolecular Biosynthesis in Cultured L1210 Mouse Leukemia Cells by Thalidomide (NSC-68075), 3112
- Alter, A.** See Cohen, Alter, and Bryan, 2802
- Alvarez, M. R.** Microfluorometric Comparisons of Chromatin Thermal Stability *in Situ* between Normal and Neoplastic Cells, 786
- Ambegaonkar, S.** See Swartz, Mailer, Ambegaonkar, Antholine, McNellis, and Schneller, 2588
- Andersen, R. A.** Carcinogenicity of Phenols, Alkylating Agents, Urethan, and a Cigarette-Smoke Fraction in *Nicotiana* Seedlings, 2450
- Anderson, T.** See Schein, McMenamin and Anderson, 2005
- Andoh, T.** See Saito and Andoh, 1696
- Annis, M.** See Cobb, Zuckerman, and Annis, 1578
- Antholine, W. E.** See Swartz, Mailer, Ambegaonkar, Antholine, McNellis, and Schneller, 2588
- Apffel, C. A.** See Deutsch, Apffel, Mori, and Walker, 112
- Arai, K., Wallace, H. W., and Blakemore, W. S.** Haptenic Activity of L-Phenylalanine Mustard, 1905; Immunotherapy of Cancer with L-Phenylalanine Mustard as a Hapten, 1914
- Arai, M.** See Kamamoto, Makiura, Sugihara, Hiasa, Arai, and Ito, 1129
- Arata, T., Tanaka, Y., and Tanaka, T.** Xenotransplantation of Established Human Endometrial Cells into Newborn Hamsters, 1875
- Arnold, E. A., Buksas, M. M., and Young, K. E.** A Comparative Study of Some Properties of Chromatin from Two "Minimal Deviation" Hepatomas, 1169
- Asofsky, R.** See Becker, Klein, Wolman, Asofsky, and Sell, 3330
- Atkins, L. M.** See Gale, Morris, Atkins, and Smith, 813
- Auclerc, G.** See Jacquillat, Weil, Gemon, Auclerc, Loisel, Delobel, Flandrin, Schaison, Izrael, Bussel, Dresch, Weisgerber, Rain, Tanzer, Najean, Seligmann, Boiron, and Bernard, 3278
- Auersperg, N.** See Tan and Auersperg, 2320
- Aurelian, L.** Virions and Antigens of Herpesvirus Type 2 in Cervical Carcinoma, 1539
- Aust, J. C.** See Risdall, Aust, and McKhann, 2078
- Avery, T. L., and Roberts, D.** Combination Chemotherapy with Cytosine Arabinoside, L-Asparaginase, and 6-Azauridine for Transplantable Murine Leukemias, 791
- Baechtel, S., and Prager, M. D.** Basis for Loss of Therapeutic Effectiveness of L-Asparaginase in Sensitized Mice, 1966
- Bagley, C. M., Jr., Bostick, F. W., and DeVita, V. T., Jr.** Clinical Pharmacology of Cyclophosphamide, 226
- Baird, W. M.** See Kubinski, Strangstalien, Baird, and Boutwell, 3103
- Baird, W. M., and Brookes, P.** Isolation of the Hydrocarbon-Deoxyribonucleoside Products from the DNA of Mouse Embryo Cells Treated in Culture with 7-Methylbenz[a]anthracene-³H, 2378
- Baird, W. M., Dipple, A., Grover, P. L., Sims, P., and Brookes, P.** Studies on the Formation of Hydrocarbon-Deoxyribonucleoside Products by the Binding of Derivatives of 7-Methylbenz[a]anthracene to DNA in Aqueous Solution and in Mouse Embryo Cells in Culture, 2386
- Baldi, A.** See Kotoh, Huseby, Baldi, and Samuels, 1247
- Balinsky, D., Cayanis, E., Geddes, E. W., and Bersohn, I.** Activities and Isoenzyme Patterns of Some Enzymes of Glucose Metabolism in Human Primary Malignant Hepatoma, 249
- Balis, M. E.** See Salser and Balis, 1889
- Ballal, N. R., and Busch, H.** Two-Dimensional Gel Electrophoresis of Acid-soluble Nucleolar Proteins of Walker 256 Carcinosarcoma, Regenerating Liver, and Thioacetamide-treated Liver, 2737
- Banerjee, M. R., Kinder, D. L., and Wagner, J. E.** Binding Patterns of 3-Methylcholanthrene to Replicating and Nonreplicating DNA of Preneoplastic Nodule of Mouse Mammary Gland, 862
- Baril, E. F., Jenkins, M. D., Brown, O. E., Laszlo, J., and Morris, H. P.** DNA Polymerases I and II in Regenerating Rat Liver and Morris Hepatomas, 1187
- Barker, M., Hoshino, T., Gurcay, O., Wilson, C. B., Nielsen, S. L., Downie, R., and Eliason, J.** Development of an Animal Brain Tumor Model and Its Response to Therapy with 1,3-Bis(2-chloroethyl)-1-nitrosourea, 976
- Barranco, S. C., Gerner, E. W., Burk, K. H., and Humphrey, R. M.** Survival and Cell Kinetics Effects of Adriamycin on Mammalian Cells, 11
- Barranco, S. C., Luce, J. K., Romsdahl, M. M., and Humphrey, R. M.** Bleomycin as a Possible Synchronizing Agent for Human Tumor Cells *in Vivo*, 882
- Barranco, S. C., Novak, J. K., and Humphrey, R. M.** Response of Mammalian Cells following Treatment with Bleomycin and 1,3-Bis(2-chloroethyl)-1-nitrosourea during Plateau Phase, 691
- Baserga, R.** See Tsuboi and Baserga, 1326
- Bass, L. R.** See Pearson, Redmon, and Bass, 171
- Bates, R. R.** See Henry, Port, Bates, and Kaufman, 1585
- Baumberger, U.** See Sauter, Baumberger, Ekenbark, and Lindenmann, 3002
- Beamer, P.** See Brown, Hazdra, Keith, Greenspan, Kwapiński, and Beamer, 189
- Beamer, W. G.** See Murphy and Beamer, 721
- Becher, H.** See Grunicke, Bock, Becher, Gäng, Schnierda, and Puschendorf, 1048
- Becker, B. A.** See Murthy, Becker, and Steele, 664
- Becker, F. F., Klein, K. M., Wolman, S. R.,**

Index to Volume 33

Author Index

- Abanobi, S. E.** See Cox, Damjanov, Abanobi, and Sarma, 2114
- Abe, H.** See Suematsu, Nakamura, Kamada, and Abe, 2862
- Abell, C. W.** See Stith, Hodgins, and Abell, 966
- Abell, C. W., Hodgins, D. S., and Stith, W. J.,** An *in Vivo* Evaluation of the Chemotherapeutic Potency of Phenylalanine Ammonia-Lyase, 2529
- Achten, G.** See Heenen, Achten, and Galand, 123
- Adam, A.** See Chedid, Lamensans, Parant, Parant, Adam, Petit, and Lederer, 2187
- Adam, E.** See Rawls, Adam, and Melnick, 1477
- Adams, R. L. P.** See Zain, Adams, and Imrie, 40
- Ågren, G. K.** See Wikström and Ågren, 2714
- Ahmann, D. L., Bisel, H. F., and Hahn, R. G.** Difficulties Designing Clinical Trials as Exemplified by a Phase 2 Drug Evaluation of 5[3,3-Bis(2-chloroethyl)-1-triazenol]-imidazole-4-carboxamide and 1-(2-Chloroethyl)-3-cyclohexyl-1-nitrosourea in Patients with Disseminated Breast Cancer, 1707
- Alcock, N. W., Shils, M. E., Lieberman, P. H., and Erlandson, R. A.** Thymic Changes in the Magnesium-depleted Rat, 2196
- Aledort, L. M.** See Berger, Aledort, Gilbert, Hanson, and Wasserman, 2683
- Alexander, E. R.** Possible Etiologies of Cancer of the Cervix Other than Herpesvirus, 1485
- Allan, P. W.** See Bennett, Vail, Allan, and Laster, 465
- Allen, J. M.** See Williams, Jordan, Allen, and Murphy, 504
- Allen, L. M., and Creaven, P. J.** Inhibition of Macromolecular Biosynthesis in Cultured L1210 Mouse Leukemia Cells by Thalidomide (NSC-68075), 3112
- Alter, A.** See Cohen, Alter, and Bryan, 2802
- Alvarez, M. R.** Microfluorometric Comparisons of Chromatin Thermal Stability *in Situ* between Normal and Neoplastic Cells, 786
- Ambegaonkar, S.** See Swartz, Mailer, Ambegaonkar, Antholine, McNellis, and Schneller, 2588
- Andersen, R. A.** Carcinogenicity of Phenols, Alkylating Agents, Urethan, and a Cigarette-Smoke Fraction in *Nicotiana* Seedlings, 2450
- Anderson, T.** See Schein, McMenamin and Anderson, 2005
- Andoh, T.** See Saito and Andoh, 1696
- Annis, M.** See Cobb, Zuckerman, and Annis, 1578
- Antholine, W. E.** See Swartz, Mailer, Ambegaonkar, Antholine, McNellis, and Schneller, 2588
- Apffel, C. A.** See Deutsch, Apffel, Mori, and Walker, 112
- Arai, K., Wallace, H. W., and Blakemore, W. S.** Haptenic Activity of L-Phenylalanine Mustard, 1905; Immunotherapy of Cancer with L-Phenylalanine Mustard as a Hapten, 1914
- Arai, M.** See Kamamoto, Makiura, Sugihara, Hiasa, Arai, and Ito, 1129
- Arata, T., Tanaka, Y., and Tanaka, T.** Xenotransplantation of Established Human Endometrial Cells into Newborn Hamsters, 1875
- Arnold, E. A., Buksas, M. M., and Young, K. E.** A Comparative Study of Some Properties of Chromatin from Two "Minimal Deviation" Hepatomas, 1169
- Asofsky, R.** See Becker, Klein, Wolman, Asofsky, and Sell, 3330
- Atkins, L. M.** See Gale, Morris, Atkins, and Smith, 813
- Auclerc, G.** See Jacquillat, Weil, Gemon, Auclerc, Loisel, Delobel, Flandrin, Schaison, Izrael, Bussel, Dresch, Weisgerber, Rain, Tanzer, Najean, Seligmann, Boiron, and Bernard, 3278
- Auersperg, N.** See Tan and Auersperg, 2320
- Aurelian, L.** Virions and Antigens of Herpesvirus Type 2 in Cervical Carcinoma, 1539
- Aust, J. C.** See Risdall, Aust, and McKhann, 2078
- Avery, T. L., and Roberts, D.** Combination Chemotherapy with Cytosine Arabinoside, L-Asparaginase, and 6-Azauridine for Transplantable Murine Leukemias, 791
- Baechtel, S., and Prager, M. D.** Basis for Loss of Therapeutic Effectiveness of L-Asparaginase in Sensitized Mice, 1966
- Bagley, C. M., Jr., Bostick, F. W., and DeVita, V. T., Jr.** Clinical Pharmacology of Cyclophosphamide, 226
- Baird, W. M.** See Kubinski, Strangstalien, Baird, and Boutwell, 3103
- Baird, W. M., and Brookes, P.** Isolation of the Hydrocarbon-Deoxyribonucleoside Products from the DNA of Mouse Embryo Cells Treated in Culture with 7-Methylbenz[a]anthracene-³H, 2378
- Baird, W. M., Dipple, A., Grover, P. L., Sims, P., and Brookes, P.** Studies on the Formation of Hydrocarbon-Deoxyribonucleoside Products by the Binding of Derivatives of 7-Methylbenz[a]anthracene to DNA in Aqueous Solution and in Mouse Embryo Cells in Culture, 2386
- Baldi, A.** See Kotoh, Huseby, Baldi, and Samuels, 1247
- Balinsky, D., Cayanis, E., Geddes, E. W., and Bersohn, I.** Activities and Isoenzyme Patterns of Some Enzymes of Glucose Metabolism in Human Primary Malignant Hepatoma, 249
- Balis, M. E.** See Salser and Balis, 1889
- Ballal, N. R., and Busch, H.** Two-Dimensional Gel Electrophoresis of Acid-soluble Nucleolar Proteins of Walker 256 Carcinosarcoma, Regenerating Liver, and Thioacetamide-treated Liver, 2737
- Banerjee, M. R., Kinder, D. L., and Wagner, J. E.** Binding Patterns of 3-Methylcholanthrene to Replicating and Nonreplicating DNA of Preneoplastic Nodule of Mouse Mammary Gland, 862
- Baril, E. F., Jenkins, M. D., Brown, O. E., Laszlo, J., and Morris, H. P.** DNA Polymerases I and II in Regenerating Rat Liver and Morris Hepatomas, 1187
- Barker, M., Hoshino, T., Gurcay, O., Wilson, C. B., Nielsen, S. L., Downie, R., and Eliason, J.** Development of an Animal Brain Tumor Model and Its Response to Therapy with 1,3-Bis(2-chloroethyl)-1-nitrosourea, 976
- Barranco, S. C., Gerner, E. W., Burk, K. H., and Humphrey, R. M.** Survival and Cell Kinetics Effects of Adriamycin on Mammalian Cells, 11
- Barranco, S. C., Luce, J. K., Romsdahl, M. M., and Humphrey, R. M.** Bleomycin as a Possible Synchronizing Agent for Human Tumor Cells *in Vivo*, 882
- Barranco, S. C., Novak, J. K., and Humphrey, R. M.** Response of Mammalian Cells following Treatment with Bleomycin and 1,3-Bis(2-chloroethyl)-1-nitrosourea during Plateau Phase, 691
- Baserga, R.** See Tsuboi and Baserga, 1326
- Bass, L. R.** See Pearson, Redmon, and Bass, 171
- Bates, R. R.** See Henry, Port, Bates, and Kaufman, 1585
- Baumberger, U.** See Sauter, Baumberger, Ekenbark, and Lindenmann, 3002
- Beamer, P.** See Brown, Hazdra, Keith, Greenspan, Kwapiński, and Beamer, 189
- Beamer, W. G.** See Murphy and Beamer, 721
- Becher, H.** See Grunicke, Bock, Becher, Gäng, Schnierda, and Puschendorf, 1048
- Becker, B. A.** See Murthy, Becker, and Steele, 664
- Becker, F. F., Klein, K. M., Wolman, S. R.,**

- Asofsky, R., and Sell, S. Characterization of Primary Hepatocellular Carcinomas and Initial Transplant Generations, 3330
- Becker, J. See Trosko, Frank, Chu, and Becker, 2444
- Beer, C. T. See Dunn, Gout, and Beer, 2310
- Bennett, L. L., Jr., Vail, M. H., Allan, P. W., and Laster, W. R., Jr. Studies with 8-Azainosine, a Cytotoxic Nucleoside with Antitumor Activity, 465
- Berger, S., Aledort, L. M., Gilbert, H. S., Hanson, J. P., and Wasserman, L. R. Abnormalities of Platelet Function in Patients with Polycythemia Vera, 2683
- Bergsagel, D. E. See Ogawa, Bergsagel, and McCulloch, 3172
- Berke, G. See Todd, Stulting, and Berke, 3203
- Bernard, J. See Jacquillat, Weil, Gemon, Auclerc, Loisel, Delobel, Flandrin, Schaison, Izrael, Bussel, Dresch, Weisgerber, Rain, Tanzer, Najean, Seligmann, Boiron, and Bernard, 3278; Weil, Glidewell, Jacquillat, Levy, Serpick, Wiernik, Cuttner, Hoogstraten, Wasserman, Ellison, Gailani, Brunner, Silver, Rege, Cooper, Lowenstein, Nissen, Haurani, Blom, Boiron, Bernard, and Holland, 921
- Bersohn, I. See Balinsky, Cayanis, Geddes, and Bersohn, 249
- Bertino, J. R. See Chello and Bertino, 1898; Levitt, Mosher, DeConti, Farber, Skeel, Marsh, Mitchell, Papac, Thomas, and Bertino, 1729; Skeel and Bertino, 1028; Skeel, Sawicki, Cashmore, and Bertino, 2972
- Bertram, J. S. See Reznikoff, Bertram, Brankow, and Heidelberger, 3239
- Beyers, M. M. See Van Wijk, Wicks, Beyers, and Van Rijn, 1331
- Bhatt, T. S. See Coombs, Bhatt, and Croft, 832
- Bhuyan, B. K., Fraser, T. J., Gray, L. G., Kuentzel, S. L., and Neil, G. L. Cell-Kill Kinetics of Several S-Phase-specific Drugs, 888
- Biava, C. G. See Tekeli, Biava, and Price, 2894
- Biedler, J. L., Helson, L., and Spengler, B. A. Morphology and Growth, Tumorigenicity, and Cytogenetics of Human Neuroblastoma Cells in Continuous Culture, 2643
- Bigner, D. D. See Day and Bigner, 2362
- Birdsall, N. J. M. See Brown, Teller, Smullyan, Birdsall, Lee, Parham, and Stöhrer, 1113
- Bisel, H. F. See Ahmann, Bisel, and Hahn, 1707
- Bishop, Y. See Jaffe, Traggis, Das, Frauenberger, Hann, Kim, and Bishop, 1
- Bittar, E. S. See Young and Bittar, 2692
- Black, H. S., and Douglas, D. R. Formation of a Carcinogen of Natural Origin in the Etiology of Ultraviolet Light-induced Carcinogenesis, 2094
- Blackburn, C. R. B. See Ma and Blackburn, 1766
- Blakemore, W. S. See Arai, Wallace, and Blakemore, 1905, 1914
- Blank, M. L. See Grigor, Blank, and Snyder, 1870
- Blat, C., Boix, N., and Harel, L. Inhibition by N^6, O^2' -Dibutyl 3', 5'-Cyclic Adenosine Monophosphate of Phosphate Transport and Metabolism in BHK₂₁C₁₂ and BHK₂₁ PY Cells, 2104
- Blazkovec, A. A. See Schinitzky, Hyman, Blazkovec, and Burkholder, 659
- Bliznakov, E. G. See Casey and Bliznakov, 1183
- Bloch, A. See Wang, Sharma, and Bloch, 1265
- Blom, J. See Weil, Glidewell, Jacquillat, Levy, Serpick, Wiernik, Cuttner, Hoogstraten, Wasserman, Ellison, Gailani, Brunner, Silver, Rege, Cooper, Lowenstein, Nissen, Haurani, Blom, Boiron, Bernard, and Holland, 921
- Blondin, J. See Mosser, Janoff, and Blondin, 1092
- Bock, K. W. See Grunicke, Bock, Becher, Gäng, Schnierda, and Puschendorf, 1048
- Boiron, M. See Jacquillat, Weil, Gemon, Auclerc, Loisel, Delobel, Flandrin, Schaison, Izrael, Bussel, Dresch, Weisgerber, Rain, Tanzer, Najean, Seligmann, Boiron, and Bernard, 3278; Weil, Glidewell, Jacquillat, Levy, Serpick, Wiernik, Cuttner, Hoogstraten, Wasserman, Ellison, Gailani, Brunner, Silver, Rege, Cooper, Lowenstein, Nissen, Haurani, Blom, Boiron, Bernard, and Holland, 921
- Boix, N. See Blat, Boix, and Harel, 2104
- Bonelli, G. See Feo, Bonelli, Canuto, and Garcea, 1804
- Bonmassar, A. See Bonmassar, Bonmassar, Goldin, and Cudkowicz, 1054
- Bonmassar, E., Bonmassar, A., Goldin, A., and Cudkowicz, G. Depression of Antilymphoma Allograft Reactivity by Tumor-associated Factors, 1054
- Borchert, P., Miller, J. A., Miller, E. C., and Shires, T. K. 1'-Hydroxysafrole, a Proximate Carcinogenic Metabolite of Safrole in the Rat and Mouse, 590
- Borchert, P., Wislocki, P. G., Miller, J. A., and Miller, E. C. The Metabolism of the Naturally Occurring Hepatocarcinogen Safrole to 1'-Hydroxysafrole and the Electrophilic Reactivity to 1'-Acetoxysafrole, 575
- Bordenca, M. M. See Glickson, Ryel, Bordenca, Kim, and Gams, 2706
- Boren, H. See Harris, Kaufman, Sporn, Boren, Jackson, Smith, Pauley, Dedick, and Saffiotti, 2842
- Bostick, F. W. See Bagley, Bostick, and DeVita, 226
- Boucher, J. See Joncas, Boucher, Boudreault, and Granger-Julien, 2142
- Boudreault, A. See Joncas, Boucher, Boudreault, and Granger-Julien, 2142
- Bourke, R. S., West, C. R., Chheda, G., and Tower, D. B. Kinetics of Entry and Distribution of 5-Fluorouracil in Cerebrospinal Fluid and Brain following Intravenous Injection in a Primate, 1735
- Bourut, C. See Mathé, Kamel, Dezfulian, Halle-Pannenko, and Bourut, 1987
- Boutwell, R. K. See Kubinski, Strangstalien, Baird, and Boutwell, 3103; Raineri, Simsiman, and Boutwell, 134; Rohrschneider and Boutwell, 1945; Slaga, Bowden, Shapas, and Boutwell, 769
- Bowden, G. T. See Slaga, Bowden, Shapas, and Boutwell, 769
- Bowie, D. L. See Rosenblum, Bowie, and Walker, 906
- Boylan, E. S., and Wittliff, J. L. Specific Estrogen Binding *in Vivo* in the R3230AC Mammary Adenocarcinoma of the Rat, 2903
- Brand, I. See Johnson, Ghobrial, Buoen, Brand, and Brand, 1165, 3139
- Brand, K. G. See Johnson, Ghobrial, Buoen, Brand, and Brand, 1165, 3139
- Brankow, D. W., See Reznikoff, Bertram, Brankow, and Heidelberger, 3239; Reznikoff, Brankow, and Heidelberger, 3231
- Brill, E. See Radomski, Rey, and Brill, 1284
- Brookes, P. See Baird and Brookes, 2378; Baird, Dipple, Grover, Sims, and Brookes, 2386
- Bross, I. D. J. See Viadana, Cotter, Pickren, and Bross, 179
- Brown, A. M. *In Vitro* Transformation of Submandibular Gland Epithelial Cells and Fibroblasts of Adult Rats by Methylcholanthrene, 2779
- Brown, B. W. See Drewinko, Brown, and Gottlieb, 2732, 3091
- Brown, D. H., Swartzendruber, D. C., Carlton, J. E., Byrd, B. L., and Hayes, R. L. The Isolation and Characterization of Gallium-binding Granules from Soft Tissue Tumors, 2063
- Brown, E. R. See Gerber and Brown, 3029
- Brown, E. R., Hazdra, J. J., Keith, L., Greenspan, I., Kwapinski, J. B. G., and Beamer, P. Frequency of Fish Tumors Found in a Polluted Watershed as Compared to Nonpolluted Canadian Waters, 189
- Brown, F. C., and Tan, E. M. Immunological Reaction in Keratoacanthoma, a Spontaneously Resolving Skin Tumor, 2030
- Brown, G. B. See McDonald, Stöhrer, and Brown, 3319
- Brown, G. B., Teller, M. N., Smullyan, L., Birdsall, N. J. M., Lee, T.-C., Parham, J. C., and Stöhrer, G. Correlation between Oncogenic and Chemical Properties of Several Derivatives of 3-Hydroxyxanthine and 3-Hydroxyguanine, 1113
- Brown, J. M. A Study of the Mechanism by Which Anticoagulation with Warfarin Inhibits Blood-borne Metastases, 1217
- Brown, O. E. See Baril, Jenkins, Brown, Laszlo, and Morris, 1187
- Brox, L. W. See Snyder, Henderson, Kim, Paterson, and Brox, 2425

- Bruchovsky, N., and Meakin, J. W.** The Metabolism and Binding of Testosterone in Androgen-dependent and Autonomously Transplantable Mouse Mammary Tumors, 1689
- Brunner, K.** See Weil, Glidewell, Jacquillat, Levy, Serpick, Wiernik, Cuttner, Hoogstraten, Wasserman, Ellison, Gailani, Brunner, Silver, Rege, Cooper, Lowenstein, Nissen, Haurani, Blom, Boiron, Bernard, and Holland, 921
- Brunner, M.** Regulation of DNA Synthesis by Amino Acid Limitation, 29
- Bryan, G. T.** See Cohen, Alter, and Bryan, 2802; Cohen, Headley, and Bryan, 637; Cohen, Lower, Ertürk, and Bryan, 1593; Worzalla, Johnson, Ramirez, and Bryan, 2810
- Bryant, S. V.** Spontaneous Epidermal Tumor in an Adult Newt, *Cynops pyrrhogaster*, 623
- Bucher, N. L. R., and Swaffield, M. N.** Regeneration of Liver in Rats in the Absence of Portal Splanchnic Organs and a Portal Blood Supply, 3189
- Buck, R. C.** Walker 256 Tumor Implantation in Normal and Injured Peritoneum Studied by Electron Microscopy, Scanning Electron Microscopy, and Autoradiography, 3181
- Buda, J.** See Suciu-Foca, Buda, McManus, Thiem, and Reemtsma, 2373
- Buksas, M. M.** See Arnold, Buksas, and Young, 1169
- Buoen, L. C.** See Johnson, Ghobrial, Buoen, Brand, and Brand, 1165
- Buonassisi, V., and Ozzello, L.** Sulfated Mucopolysaccharide Production by Synovial Sarcoma Cells *in Vivo* and in Tissue Culture, 874
- Burdzy, K.** See Raick and Burdzy, 2221
- Burger, M.** See Schnebli and Burger, 3306
- Burk, K. H.** See Barranco, Gerner, Burk, and Humphrey, 11
- Burk, P. G.** See Robbins and Burk, 929
- Burke, P. J., Diggs, C. H., and Owens, A. H., Jr.** Factors in Human Serum Affecting the Proliferation of Normal and Leukemic Cells, 800
- Burkholder, P. M.** See Schinitsky, Hyman, Blazkovec, and Burkholder, 659
- Burns, C. P., Maca, R. D., and Hoak, J. C.** Biochemical, Morphological, and Immunological Observations of Leukemic Reticuloendotheliosis, 1615
- Burtin, P., von Kleist, S., Sabine, M. C., and King, M.** Immunohistological Localization of Carcinoembryonic Antigen and Nonspecific Cross-Reacting Antigen in Gastrointestinal Normal and Tumoral Tissues, 3299
- Burton, A. F.** See Turnell, Clarke, and Burton, 203
- Busch, H.** See Ballal and Busch, 2737; Sitz, Nazar, Spohn, and Busch, 3312; Smetana, Györkey, Györkey, and Busch, 2300
- Bussel, A.** See Jacquillat, Weil, Gemon, Auclerc, Loisel, Delobel, Flandrin, Schaison, Izrael, Bussel, Dresch, Weisgerber, Rain, Tanzer, Najean, Seligmann, Boiron, and Bernard, 3278
- Butler, W. H., and Neal, G. E.** The Effect of Aflatoxin B₁ on the Hepatic Structure and RNA Synthesis in Rats Fed a Diet Marginally Deficient in Choline, 2878
- Buzzi, S., and Maistrello, I.** Inhibition of Growth of Ehrlich Tumors in Swiss Mice by Diphtheria Toxin, 2349
- Bygrave, F. L.** See Thorne and Bygrave, 2562
- Byrd, B. L.** See Brown, Swartzendruber, Carlton, Byrd, and Hayes, 2063
- Calabresi, P.** See Scholar and Calabresi, 94
- Cameron, I. L.** See Morgan and Cameron, 441
- Cannat, A.** See Varet, Cannat, Feingold, Wechsler, and Levy, 759
- Cantrell, E.** See Kellermann, Cantrell, and Shaw, 1654
- Canuto, R. A.** See Feo, Bonelli, Canuto, and Garcea, 1804
- Carbone, G.** See Parmiani, Carbone, and Lembo, 750
- Carbone, P. P.** See Holland, Scharlau, Gailani, Krant, Olson, Horton, Schneider, Lynch, Owens, Carbone, Colsky, Grob, Miller, and Hall, 1258
- Carlton, J. E.** See Brown, Swartzendruber, Carlton, Byrd, and Hayes, 2063; Hayes and Carlton, 3265
- Casey, A. C., and Bliznakov, E. G.** Coenzymes Q Levels in Liver, Spleen, and Blood of Mice with Friend Leukemia Virus Infection, 1183
- Casey, A. E.** See Prejean, Peckham, Casey, Griswold, Weisburger, and Weisburger, 2768
- Cashmore, A. R.** See Skeel, Sawicki, Cashmore, and Bertino, 2972
- Casto, B. C.** Enhancement of Adenovirus Transformation by Treatment of Hamster Cells with Ultraviolet Irradiation, DNA Base Analogs, and Dibenz(a,h)anthracene, 402
- Casto, B. C., Pieczynski, W. J., and DiPaolo, J. A.** Enhancement of Adenovirus Transformation by Pretreatment of Hamster Cells with Carcinogenic Polycyclic Hydrocarbons, 819
- Cauchi, M. N.** See Poon and Cauchi, 2677
- Cawley, L. P., Goodwin, W. L., and Minard, B. J.** Characterization of Antiserum against Myeloma Cells, 17
- Cayanis, E.** See Balinsky, Cayanis, Geddes, and Bersohn, 249
- Cesarini, J. P.** See Fidler, Montgomery, and Cesarini, 3176
- Chandler, F. W., Jr., and Fletcher, O. J., Jr.** Radioiron Incorporation by a Transplantable Lymphoid Tumor, 342
- Chang, L. O., and Morris, H. P.** Enzymatic and Immunological Studies on Pyruvate Carboxylase in Livers and Liver Tumors, 2034
- Chaparas, S. D.** See Pearson, Chaparas, and Chirigos, 1845
- Chapman, W. H., Kirchheim, D., and McRoberts, J. W.** Effect of the Urine and Calculus Formation on the Incidence of Bladder Tumors in Rats Implanted with Paraffin Wax Pellets, 1225
- Charney, J.** See Moore, Sarkar, Charney, and Kramarsky, 5; Sarkar, Charney, Dion, and Moore, 626; Sarkar, Moore, and Charney, 2283
- Chaupe, S.** Protective Effects of Thymidine, 5-Aminoimidazolecarboxamide, and Riboflavin against Fetal Abnormalities Produced in Rats by 5-(3,3-Dimethyl-1-triazeno)imidazole-4-carboxamide, 2231
- Chayoth, R., Epstein, S. M., and Field, J. B.** Glucagon and Prostaglandin E₂ Stimulation of Cyclic Adenosine 3',5'-Monophosphate Levels and Adenylate Cyclase Activity in Benign Hyperplastic Nodules and Malignant Hepatomas of Ethionine-treated Rats, 1970
- Chedid, L., Lamensans, A., Parant, F., Parant, M., Adam, A., Petit, J. F., and Lederer, E.** Protective Effect of Delipidated Mycobacterial Cells and Purified Cell Walls against Ehrlich Carcinoma and a Syngeneic Lymphoid Leukemia in Mice, 2187
- Chello, P. L., and Bertino, J. R.** Dependence of 5-Methyltetrahydrofolate Utilization by L5178Y Murine Leukemia Cells *in Vitro* on the Presence of Hydroxycobalamin and Transcobalamin II, 1898
- Chen, H. W., Kandutsch, A. A., Heiniger, H. J., and Meier, H.** Elevated Sterol Synthesis in Lymphocytic Leukemia Cells from Two Inbred Strains of Mice, 2774
- Chen, K. P.** See Lin, Yang, Chiou, Tu, Lin, Liu, Chen, Ito, Kawamura, and Hirayama, 2603
- Chen, T. R., and Shaw, M. W.** Stable Chromosome Changes in a Human Malignant Melanoma, 2042
- Chen, T. T., and Mealey, J., Jr.** Effect of Corticosteroid on Protein and Nucleic Acid Synthesis in Human Glial Tumor Cells, 1721
- Cheng, C. J.** See Schmall, Cheng, Fujimura, Gersten, Grunberger, and Weinstein, 1921
- Chheda, G.** See Bourke, West, Chheda, and Tower, 1735
- Chiou, J. F.** See Lin, Yang, Chiou, Tu, Lin, Liu, Chen, Ito, Kawamura, and Hirayama, 2603
- Chirigos, M. A.** See Pearson, Chaparas, and Chirigos, 1845
- Chirigos, M. A., Pearson, J. W., and Pryor, J.** Augmentation of Chemotherapeutically Induced Remission of a Murine Leukemia by a Chemical Immunoadjuvant, 2615
- Choi, S. C.** See Straus, Choi, and Goldin, 1724
- Chu, E. H. Y.** See Trosko, Frank, Chu, and Becker, 2444
- Chu, M. Y.** See Hoovis and Chu, 521

- Clark, J. F., Morris, H. P., and Weber, G. Cyclic Adenosine 3',5'-Monophosphate Phosphodiesterase Activity in Normal, Differentiating, Regenerating, and Neoplastic Liver, 356
- Clark, L. H. See Turnell, Clarke, and Burton, 203
- Cleaver, J. E. DNA Repair with Purines and Pyrimidines in Radiation- and Carcinogen-damaged Normal and Xeroderma Pigmentosum Human Cells, 362
- Clifton, K. H. See Jirtle and Clifton, 764
- Cobb, C. M., Zuckerman, J. E., and Annis, M. *In Vitro* Localization of ^{67}Ga in Exfoliated Epithelial Cells from the Uterine Cervix, 1578
- Coetzee, M. L. See Ove, Coetzee, and Morris, 1272
- Cohen, S. M., Alter, A., and Bryan, G. T. Distribution of Radioactivity and Metabolism of Formic Acid 2-[4-(5-Nitro-2-furyl)-2- ^{14}C -2-thiazolyl]hydrazide following Oral Administration to Rats and Mice, 2802
- Cohen, S. M., Headley, D. B., and Bryan, G. T. The Effect of Adult Thymectomy and Adult Splenectomy on the Production of Leukemia and Stomach Neoplasms in Mice by *N*-[4-(5-Nitro-2-furyl)-2-thiazolyl]acetamide, 637
- Cohen, S. M., Lower, G. M., Jr. Ertürk, E., and Bryan, G. T. Comparative Carcinogenicity in Swiss Mice of *N*-[4-(5-Nitro-2-furyl)-2-thiazolyl]acetamide and Structurally Related 5-Nitrofurans and 4-Nitrobenzenes, 1593
- Coller, J. A., Crichlow, R. W., and Yin, L. K. Radioimmuno-electrophoretic Binding Assay for the Detection of Carcinoembryonic Antigen, 1684
- Collins, W. M. See Cotter, Collins, Dunlop, and Corbett, 3310
- Colnaghi, M. I. See Ménard, Colnaghi, and Della Porta, 478
- Colsky, J. See Holland, Scharlau, Gailani, Krant, Olson, Horton, Schneider, Lynch, Owens, Carbone, Colsky, Grob, Miller, and Hall, 1258
- Colvin, M., Padgett, C. A., and Fenselau, C. A. Biologically Active Metabolite of Cyclophosphamide, 915
- Connor, R. J. See Lavrin, Rosenberg, Connor, and Terry, 472
- Constantopoulos, A., Likhite, V., Crosby, W. H., and Najjar, V. A. Phagocytic Activity of the Leukemic Cell and Its Response to the Phagocytosis-stimulating Tetrapeptide, Tuftsin, 1230
- Conti, C. J. See Mayo, Lombardo, Klein-Szanto, Conti, and Moreira, 2273
- Cook, M. L. See Stevens and Cook, 1399
- Coombs, M. M., Bhatt, T. S., and Croft, C. J. Correlation between Carcinogenicity and Chemical Structure in Cyclopenta[*a*]phenanthrenes, 832
- Cooney, D. A. See Goldberg, Cooney, Glynn, Homan, Gaston, and Milman, 256
- Cooper, D. See Sinha, Cooper, and Dao, 411
- Cooper, D. Y., See Czygan, Greim, Garro, Hutterer, Schaffner, Popper, Rosenthal, and Cooper, 2983
- Cooper, M. R. See Kyle, Costa, Cooper, Ogawa, Silver, Glidewell, and Holland, 956; Weil, Glidewell, Jacquillat, Levy, Serpick, Wiernik, Cuttner, Hoogstraten, Wasserman, Ellison, Gailani, Brunner, Silver, Rege, Cooper, Lowenstein, Nissen, Haurani, Blom, Boiron, Bernard, and Holland, 921
- Corbett, A. C. See Cotter, Collins, Dunlop, and Corbett, 3310
- Corby, J. G. Inhibition of Ribonucleotide Reductase from Ehrlich Tumor Cells by RNA, 993
- Costa, G. See Kyle, Costa, Cooper, Ogawa, Silver, Glidewell, and Holland, 956
- Cotter, P. F., Collins, W. M., Dunlop, W. R., and Corbett, A. C. Host Age Dependency of Regression of Rous Sarcomas of Chickens, 3310
- Cotter, R. See Viadana, Cotter, Pickren, and Bross, 179
- Courtney, R. J. See Steiner, Courtney, and Melnick, 2402
- Cox, R. See Damjanov, Cox, Sarma, and Farber, 2122
- Cox, R., Damjanov, I., Abanobi, S. E., and Sarma, D. S. R. A Method for Measuring DNA Damage and Repair in the Liver *in Vitro*, 2114
- Creasey, W. A. See DeConti, Toftness, Lange, and Creasey, 1310
- Creaven, P. J. See Allen and Creaven, 3112
- Crichlow, R. W. See Coller, Crichlow, and Yin, 1684
- Criss, W. E. Control of the Adenylate Charge in the Morris "Minimal-Deviation" Hepatomas, 51; Control of the Adenylate Charge in Novikoff Ascites Cells, 57
- Criss, W. E., and Morris, H. P. Influence of Hormones on the Growth of Hepatomas and Induction of Adenylate and Pyruvate Kinases, 1023
- Crocker, T. T. See O'Donnell, Crocker, and Nunes, 78
- Crocker, T. T., O'Donnell, T. V., and Nunes, L. L. Toxicity of Benzo(*a*)pyrene and Air Pollution Composite for Adult Human Bronchial Mucosa in Organ Culture, 88
- Croft, C. J. See Coombs, Bhatt, and Croft, 832
- Crosby, W. H. See Constantopoulos, Likhite, Crosby, and Najjar, 1230
- Cudkovic, G. See Bonmassar, Bonmassar, Goldin, and Cudkovic, 1054
- Curtis, G. L., Elliott, J. A., Wilson, R. B., and Ryan, W. L. Adenosine 3',5'-Cyclic Monophosphate and Cell Volume, 3273
- Cuttner, J. See Weil, Glidewell, Jacquillat, Levy, Serpick, Wiernik, Cuttner, Hoogstraten, Wasserman, Ellison, Gailani, Brunner, Silver, Rege, Cooper, Lowenstein, Nissen, Haurani, Blom, Boiron, Bernard, and Holland, 921
- Cutts, J. H. Enzyme Activities in Regressing Estrone-induced Mammary Tumors of the Rat, 1235
- Czeisler, J. L. See Hollis, Economou, Parks, Eggleston, Saryan, and Czeisler, 2156
- Czygan, P., Greim, H., Garro, A. J., Hutterer, F., Schaffner, F., Popper, H., Rosenthal, O., and Cooper, D. Y. Microsomal Metabolism of Dimethylnitrosamine and the Cytochrome P-450 Dependency of Its Activation to a Mutagen, 2983
- Dabbous, M. K. See Hashimoto, Yamanishi, Maeyens, Dabbous, and Kanzaki, 2790; Yamanishi, Maeyens, Dabbous, Ohya, and Hashimoto, 2507
- Damjanov, I. See Cox, Damjanov, Abanobi, and Sarma, 2114
- Damjanov, I., Cox, R., Sarma, D. S. R., and Farber, E. Patterns of Damage and Repair of Liver DNA Induced by Carcinogenic Methylating Agents *in Vivo*, 2122
- Daniel, B. G. See Hadler and Daniel, 117
- Dao, T. L. See Sinha, Cooper, and Dao, 411; Tamulski, Morreal, and Dao, 3117
- Daoust, R. See Fontanière and Daoust, 3108; Lepage, Moulin-Camus, de Lamirande, and Daoust, 2609
- Darai, G. See Munk and Darai, 1535
- Das, L. See Jaffe, Traggis, Das, Frauenberger, Hann, Kim, and Bishop, 1
- Das Gupta, T. K. See El-Domeiri and Das Gupta, 2830
- Dave, C., Ehrke, J., and Mihich, E. Mechanisms of the Inhibition of DNA Biosynthesis by 4,4'-Diacytyldiphenylurea-bis(guanylylhydrazine) in Leukemia L1210 Cells, 2129
- Davis, F. A. See Sweeney, Davis, Gutowski, Hamill, Hoffman, and Poore, 2619
- Davis, R. C. See Deckers, Davis, Parker, and Mannick, 33
- Dawson, P. J. See Fieldsteel, Dawson, and Kurahara, 551
- Dawson, P. J., and Fieldsteel, A. H. Genetic Factors in Chronic Remittent Friend Disease, 2456
- Day, E. D., and Bigner, D. D. Specificity, Cross-reactivity, and Affinity of ^{125}I -labeled Antiglioma Antibodies for Monolayers of Cultured Glioma Cells, 2362
- De Bault, L. E., and Millard, S. A. Inhibition of Growth by 6-Hydroxydopamine in Cultured Cells of Neuronal and Non-neuronal Origin, 745
- de Castro, A. F. See Usategui-Gomez, Yeager, and de Castro, 1574
- Dechambre, R.-P., and Gosse, C. Individual versus Group Caging of Mice with Grafted Tumors, 140
- Decker, B. See Glaser, Decker, Farrugia, Shows, and Rapp, 2026
- Deckers, C., Deckers-Passau, L., and de Halleux, F. Regression of Transplantable

- Immunoglobulin-secreting Rat Tumors by Irradiation and Chemotherapy and Induction of Transplantation Resistance, 2338
- Deckers, P. J., Davis, R. C., Parker, G. A., and Mannick, J. A.** The Effect of Tumor Size on Concomitant Tumor Immunity, 33
- Deckers-Passau, L.** See Deckers, Deckers-Passau, and de Halleux, 2338
- De Clercq, E.** Antitumor Activity of Silica Gel F 254 Eluate, 2173
- DeConti, R. C.** See Levitt, Mosher, DeConti, Farber, Skeel, Marsh, Mitchell, Papac, Thomas, and Bertino, 1729
- DeConti, R. C., Toftness, B. R., Lange, R. C., and Creasey, W. A.** Clinical and Pharmacological Studies with *cis*-Diamminedichloroplatinum(II), 1310
- Dedick, P.** See Harris, Kaufman, Sporn, Boren, Jackson, Smith, Pauley, Dedick, and Saffiotti, 2842
- de Halleux, F.** See Deckers, Deckers-Passau, and de Halleux, 2338
- Deinhardt, F.** Summary of Informal Discussion on Experimental Approaches, 1552; Epilog to Symposium: Herpesvirus and Cervical Cancer, 1556
- Deinhardt, F., Falk, L. A., and Wolfe, L. G.** Simian Herpesviruses, 1424
- de Lamirande, G.** See Lepage, Moulin-Camus, de Lamirande, and Daoust, 2609; Pinard, de Lamirande, and Dupras, 3227
- Della Porta, G.** See Ménard, Colnaghi, and Della Porta, 478
- Delobel, J.** See Jacquillat, Weil, Gemon, Auclerc, Loisel, Delobel, Flandrin, Schaison, Izrael, Bussel, Dresch, Weisgerber, Rain, Tanzer, Najean, Seligmann, Boiron, and Bernard, 3278
- Demopoulos, H. B.** See Zara and Demopoulos, 47
- DeOme, K. B.** See Nair and DeOme, 2754
- Dermer, G. B.** Changes in the Surface Coats of Neoplastic Human Breast Epithelium, 999
- Deschner, E. E.** See Thurnherr, Deschner, Stonehill, and Lipkin, 940
- Deutsch, E., Apffel, C. A., Mori, H., and Walker, J. E.** A Tumor-associated Antigen in Gastric Cancer Secretions, 112
- DeVita, V. T., Jr.** See Bagley, Bostick, and DeVita, 226
- DeWys, W. D., and Mansky, J. M.** Delayed Hematological Recovery after Cyclophosphamide Treatment in the Presence of an Advanced Tumor, 2662
- Dezfulian, M.** See Mathé, Kamel, Dezfulian, Halle-Pannenko, and Bourut, 1987
- Diamond, L., McFall, R., Tashiro, Y., and Sabatini, D.** The WIRL-3 Rat Liver Cell Lines and Their Transformed Derivatives, 2627
- Di Fronzo, G.** See Silvestrini, Lenaz, Di Fronzo, and Sanfilippo, 2954
- Diggs, C. H.** See Burke, Diggs, and Owens, 800
- Diluio, G.** See Verbin, Diluio, and Farber, 2086
- Dion, A. S.** See Sarkar, Charney, Dion, and Moore, 626
- DiPaolo, J. A.** See Casto, Pieczynski, and DiPaolo, 819
- DiPaolo, J. A., and Popescu, N. C.** Distribution of Chromosome Constitutive Heterochromatin of Syrian Hamster Cells Transformed by Chemical Carcinogens, 3259
- DiPaolo, J. A., Popescu, N. C., and Nelson, R. L.** Chromosomal Banding Patterns and *in Vitro* Transformation of Syrian Hamster Cells, 3250
- Dipple, A.** See Baird, Dipple, Grover, Sims, and Brookes, 2386
- Divekar, A. Y.** See Grindey, Divekar, and Hakala, 2459
- Dixon, R. E.** See Kaufman, Gardner, Rawls, Dixon, and Young, 1446
- Dmochowski, L.** See Hiraki, Van Pelt, and Dmochowski, 3159; Hoshino and Dmochowski, 2551; Seman and Dmochowski, 1238
- Donsbach, R. C.** See Sirotinak and Donsbach, 1290
- Douglas, D. R.** See Black and Douglas, 2094
- Do Van Quy, D.** See Vivona and Do Van Quy, 919; See Vivona, Do-Van-Quy, and Wasserman, 3043
- Downie, R.** See Barker, Hoshino, Gurcay, Wilson, Nielsen, Downie, and Eliason, 976
- Dray, S.** See Paque, Meltzer, Zbar, Rapp, and Dray, 3165
- Dresch, C.** See Jacquillat, Weil, Gemon, Auclerc, Loisel, Delobel, Flandrin, Schaison, Izrael, Bussel, Dresch, Weisgerber, Rain, Tanzer, Najean, Seligmann, Boiron, and Bernard, 3278
- Drewinko, B., Brown, B. W., and Gottlieb, J. A.** The Response of Synchronized Human Lymphoma Cells to Bleomycin and 1,3-Bis-(2-chloroethyl)-1-nitrosourea, 2732; The Effect of *cis*-Diammine Dichloroplatinum(II) on Cultured Human Lymphoma Cells and Its Therapeutic Implications, 3091
- Drewinko, B., and Gottlieb, J. A.** Survival Kinetics of Cultured Human Lymphoma Cells Exposed to Adriamycin, 1141
- Drewinko, B., Montgomery, C. T., and Trujillo, J. M.** Demonstration of Common Sarcoma-associated Antigen(s) in an Established Human Neurogenic Sarcoma Cell Line, 601
- Dreyfuss, Y.** See Gross, Feldman, Ehrenreich, Dreyfuss, and Moore, 293
- Duff, R.** See Hayashi, Griffin, Duff, and Rapp, 902; See Hayashi, Griffin, Duff, and Rapp, 902; See Hayashi, Griffin, Duff, and Rapp, 1527
- Dumont, A. E., and Martelli, A. B.** Experimental Studies Bearing on the Question of Retrograde Spread of Hodgkin's Disease via the Thoracic Duct, 3195
- Dunlop, W. R.** See Cotter, Collins, Dunlop, and Corbett, 3310
- Dunn, B. P., Gout, P. W., and Beer, C. T.** Effects of Antineoplastic Alkaloid Acronycine on Nucleoside Uptake and Incorporation into Nucleic Acids by Cultured L5178Y Cells, 2310
- Dupras, M.** See Pinard, de Lamirande, and Dupras, 3227
- Durand, R. E., and Sutherland, R. M.** Dependence of the Radiation Response of an *in Vitro* Tumor Model on Cell Cycle Effects, 213
- Eaton, M. D., Heller, J. A., and Scala, A. R.** Enhancement of Lymphoma Cell Immunogenicity by Infection with Nononcogenic Virus, 3293
- Economou, J. S.** See Hollis, Economou, Parks, Eggleston, Saryan, and Czeisler, 2156
- Eggleston, J. C.** See Hollis, Economou, Parks, Eggleston, Saryan, and Czeisler, 2156
- Ehrenreich, T.** See Gross, Feldman, Ehrenreich, Dreyfuss, and Moore, 293
- Ehrke, J.** See Dave, Ehrke, and Mihich, 2129
- Ekenbark, S.** See Sauter, Baumberger, Ekenbark, and Lindenmann, 3002
- Elam, D. L.** See Lippman, Venditti, Kline, and Elam, 679
- El Dareer, S.** See Hill, Laster, Kirk, El Dareer, and Struck, 1016
- El-Domeiri, A. A. H., and Das Gupta, T. K.** Reversal by Melatonin of the Effect of Pinealectomy on Tumor Growth, 2830
- Eliason, J.** See Barker, Hoshino, Gurcay, Wilson, Nielsen, Downie, and Eliason, 976
- Elliott, J. A.** See Curtis, Elliott, Wilson, and Ryan, 3273
- Elliott, J. M.** See Williams, Elliott, and Weisburger, 606
- Ellis, B. M.** See Warren, Sacksteder, Ellis, and Schwartz, 618
- Ellison, R. R.** See Weil, Glidewell, Jacquillat, Levy, Serpick, Wiernik, Cuttner, Hoogstraten, Wasserman, Ellison, Gailani, Brunner, Silver, Rege, Cooper, Lowenstein, Nissen, Haurani, Blom, Boiron, Bernard, and Holland, 921; Yakar, Holland, Ellison, and Freeman, 972
- Emmelot, P.** See Van Beek, Smets, and Emmelot, 2913
- Endo, H.** See Kuwano, Endo, and Ikehara, 2965
- Epstein, S. M.** See Chayoth, Epstein, and Field, 1970; Merkow, Epstein, Slifkin, and Pardo, 1608
- Epstein, W. L., and Fukuyama, K.** *In Vitro* Culture of Cloned Hamster Melanoma Cells Containing R-type Virus, 825
- Erbe, J.** See Plagemann and Erbe, 482
- Erlanson, R. A.** See Alcock, Shils, Lieberman, and Erlanson, 2196
- Ertürk, E.** See Cohen, Lower, Ertürk, and Bryan, 1593
- Evans, M.** See Ledinko and Evans, 2936

- Fahmy, M. J.** See Fahmy and Fahmy, 302, 2354
- Fahmy, O. G., and Fahmy, M. J.** Mutagenic Properties of Benzo(a)pyrene and Its Methylated Derivatives in Relation to the Molecular Mechanisms of Hydrocarbon Carcinogenesis, 302; Oxidative Activation of Benz[a]anthracene and Methylated Derivatives in Mutagenesis and Carcinogenesis, 2354
- Falk, L. A.** See Deinhardt, Falk, and Wolfe, 1424
- Farber, E.** Carcinogenesis—Cellular Evolution as a Unifying Thread: Presidential Address, 2537; See also Damjanov, Cox, Sarma, and Farber, 2122; Stewart and Farber, 3209; Verbin, Diluio, and Farber, 2086
- Farber, L. R.** See Levitt, Mosher, DeConti, Farber, Skeel, Marsh, Mitchell, Papac, Thomas, and Bertino, 1729
- Farrugia, R.** See Glaser, Decker, Farrugia, Shows, and Rapp, 2026
- Fefer, A.** Treatment of a Moloney Lymphoma with Cyclophosphamide and *H*-2-incompatible Spleen Cells, 641. See also Glucksberg and Fefer, 859
- Feingold, N.** See Varet, Cannat, Feingold, Wechsler, and Levy, 759
- Feldman, D. G.** See Gross, Feldman, Ehrenreich, Dreyfuss, and Moore, 293
- Fenselau, C.** See Colvin, Padgett, and Fenselau, 915
- Feo, F., Bonelli, G., Canuto, R. A., and Garcea, R.** Further Observations on the Effects of Trypsin on the Volume and Functions of Mitochondria Isolated from Normal Liver and AH-130 Yoshida Ascites Hepatoma, 1804
- Ferdinand, P.** See Weitz-Hamburger, Fredrickson, LoBue, Hardy, Ferdinand, and Gordon, 104
- Ferrer, J. F., Lieberman, M., and Kaplan, H. S.** Protection against Radiation Leukemogenesis by Repeated Injections of Immune and Nonimmune Foreign Sera, 1339
- Ferrero, A.** See Stenback, Ferrero, Montesano, and Shubik, 2209
- Fidler, I. J., Montgomery, P. C., and Cesarini, J. P.** Modification of Surface Topography of the Lymphocytes by L-Asparaginase, 3176
- Field, J. B.** See Chayoth, Epstein, and Field, 1970
- Fieldsteel, A. H., Dawson, P. J., and Kurahara, C.** Tumor-specific Transplantation Antigens in Reticulum Cell Sarcomas and Lymphomas Induced by the Friend Virus Complex, 551. See also Dawson and Fieldsteel, 2456
- Fishman, W. H.** See Inglis, Kirley, Stolbach, and Fishman, 1657; Sasaki and Fishman, 3008
- Fischer-Szafarz, B., and Szafarz, D.** Lyso-somal Hyaluronidase Activity in Normal Rat Liver and in Chemically Induced Hepatomas, 1104
- Flaks, A., and Flaks, B.** Establishment and Characterization of a Transplantable Di-butyl nitrosamine-induced Mouse Bladder Tumor Line FCB, 3285
- Flaks, B.** See Flaks and Flaks, 3285
- Flandrin, G.** See Jacquillat, Weil, Gemon, Auclerc, Loisel, Delobel, Flandrin, Schaison, Izrael, Bussel, Dresch, Weisgerber, Rain, Tanzer, Najean, Seligmann, Boiron, and Bernard, 3278
- Flannery, G. R.** See Muller and Flannery, 2181
- Fletcher, O. J., Jr.** See Chandler and Fletcher, 342
- Fok, K-F.** See Lin and Fok, 529
- Fong, C. K. Y.** See Hsiung, Fong, and Gross, 1436
- Fontanière, B., and Daoust, R.** Histochemical Studies on Nuclease Activity and Neoplastic Transformation in Rat Liver during diethylnitrosamine Carcinogenesis, 3108
- Fontenelle, L. J.** See Shantz, Smith, Fontenelle, Lau, and Henderson, 2867
- Ford, S. S.** See Shackney, Ford, and Wittig, 2726
- Forrester, P. I.** See Hancock and Forrester, 1747
- Fox, M.** See Wein, Roberts, Fox, and Weinstein, 2897
- Frank, P.** See Trosko, Frank, Chu, and Becker, 2444
- Frankfurt, O. S.** Enhancement of the Antitumor Activity of Fluorouracil by Drug Combinations, 1043
- Franklin, E.** See Nahmias, Naib, Josey, Franklin, and Jenkins, 1491
- Fraser, T. J.** See Bhuyan, Fraser, Gray, Kuentzel, and Neil, 888
- Frauenberger, G.** See Jaffe, Traggis, Das, Frauenberger, Hann, Kim, and Bishop, 1
- Fredrickson, T. N.** See Weitz-Hamburger, Fredrickson, LoBue, Hardy, Ferdinand, and Gordon, 104
- Freeman, A.** See Yakar, Holland, Ellison, and Freeman, 972
- Frei, E., III.** See Gottlieb, Gutterman, McCredie, Rodriguez, and Frei, 3024
- Frenkel, N.** See Roizman and Frenkel, 1402
- Frisby, S. A.** See Zager, Frisby, and Oliverio, 1670
- Fry, R. J. M.** See Peraino, Fry, Staffeldt, and Kisieleski, 2701
- Fujimura, S.** See Schmall, Cheng, Fujimura, Gersten, Grunberger, and Weinstein, 1921
- Fukuda, N.** See Urano, Fukuda, and Koike, 2849
- Fukuda, N.** See Urano, Fukuda, and Koike, Tsutsumi, and Oyanagui, 2947
- Fukuyama, K.** See Epstein and Fukuyama, 825
- Gailani, S.** See Holland, Scharlau, Gailani, Krant, Olson, Horton, Schneider, Lynch, Owens, Carbone, Colsky, Grob, Miller, and Hall, 1258; Weil, Glidewell, Jacquillat, Levy, Serpick, Wiernik, Cuttner, Hoogstraten, Wasserman, Ellison, Gailani, Brunner, Silver, Rege, Cooper, Lowenstein, Nissen, Haurani, Blom, Boiron, Bernard, and Holland, 921
- Gallani, S. A., Mimowada, J., Silvernail, P., Nussbaum, A., Kaiser, N., Rosen, F., and Shimaoka, K.** Specific Glucocorticoid Binding in Human Hemopoietic Cell Lines and Neoplastic Tissue, 2653
- Gallani, S., Murphy, G., Kenny, G., Nussbaum, A., and Silvernail, P.** Studies on Tryptophan Metabolism in Patients with Bladder Cancer, 1071
- Galand, P.** See Heenen, Achten, and Galand, 123; Heenen, Preumont, and Galand, 2624
- Gale, G. R., Morris, C. R., Atkins, L. M., and Smith, A. B.** Binding of an Antitumor Platinum Compound to Cells as Influenced by Physical Factors and Pharmacologically Active Agents, 813
- Galeotti, T.** See van Rossum, Galeotti, and Morris, 1078
- Gallagher, R. E.** See Wright, Gallagher, Ting, and Gallo, 2513
- Gallo, R. C.** See Wright, Gallagher, Ting, and Gallo, 2513
- Gams, R. A.** See Glickson, Ryel, Bordenca, Kim, and Gams, 2706
- Gäng, V.** See Grunicke, Bock, Becher, Gäng, Schnierda, and Puschendorf, 1048
- Garcea, R.** See Feo, Bonelli, Canuto, and Garcea, 1804
- Gardner, H. L.** See Kaufman, Gardner, Rawls, Dixon, and Young, 1446
- Garland, M. R.** See Thomson, Garland, and Richards, 220
- Garner, W. U.** See Petrea and Gardner, 2291
- Garrett, C. T., Katz, C., Moore, R. E., and Pitot, H. C.** Competitive RNA-DNA Hybridization of Nuclear and Microsomal RNA during Diethylnitrosamine Hepatocarcinogenesis, 1662
- Garrett, C. T., Moore, R. E., Katz, C., and Pitot, H. C.** Competitive DNA-RNA Hybridization of Microsomal and Nuclear RNA in Normal Tissues of the Rat, 2464; Competitive DNA-RNA Hybridization of Nuclear and Microsomal RNA in Normal, Neoplastic, and Neonatal Liver Tissue, 2469
- Garro, A. J.** See Czygan, Greim, Garro, Hutterer, Schaffner, Popper, Rosenthal, and Cooper, 2983
- Garwood, F. A.** See Vogler, Mingioli, and Garwood, 1628
- Gaston, M. R.** See Goldberg, Cooney, Glynn, Homan, Gaston, and Milman, 256; Houchens, Goldberg, Gaston, Kende, and Goldin, 685
- Geddes, E. W.** See Balinsky, Cayanis, Geddes, and Bersohn, 249
- Gelboin, H. V.** See Kinoshita, Shears, and Gelboin, 1937
- Gemon, M-F.** See Jacquillat, Weil, Gemon, Auclerc, Loisel, Delobel, Flandrin, Schaison, Izrael, Bussel, Dresch, Weisgerber, Rain, Tanzer, Najean, Seligmann, Boiron, and Bernard, 3278

- Gennaro, A. R., Villanueva, R., Sukonthaman, Y., Vathanophas, V., and Rosemond, G. P. Chemical Carcinogenesis in Transposed Intestinal Segments, 536
- Genta, V. M. See Kaufman, Genta, Harris, Smith, Sporn, and Saffiotti, 2837
- Gerber, M. J., and Brown, E. R. *In Vivo* and *in Vitro* Evaluation of Immune Response of Hamsters to Immunization and Transplants of Autochthonous Reticulum Cell Sarcoma, 3029
- Gerner, E. W. See Barranco, Gerner, Burk, and Humphrey, 11
- Gersten, N. See Schmall, Cheng, Fujimura, Gersten, Grunberger, and Weinstein, 1921
- Ghobrial, H. K. G. See Johnson, Ghobrial, Buoen, Brand, and Brand, 1165, 3139
- Gierthy, J. F., and Studzinski, G. P. Absence of Aminonucleoside-sensitive Steps in the Cell Cycle of SV40-transformed Human Fibroblasts, 2673
- Gilbert, H. S. See Berger, Aledort, Gilbert, Hanson, and Wasserman, 2683
- Gilmore, V. H. See Sawada, Gilmore, and Saunders, 428
- Gimovsky, M. L. See Ioachim, Keller, Gimovsky, and Shepherd, 547
- Giovannella, B. C., Morgan, A. C., Stehlin, J. S., and Williams, L. J. Selective Lethal Effect of Supranormal Temperatures on Mouse Sarcoma Cells, 2568
- Glaser, R., Decker, B., Farrugia, R., Shows, T., and Rapp, F. Growth Characteristics of Burkitt Somatic Cell Hybrids *in Vitro*, 2026
- Glazer, R. I. Inhibition by Urethan of the Synthesis of Free and Membrane-bound Ribosomal RNA in Regenerating Liver, 1759
- Gleichmann, H. See Solnik, Gleichmann, Kavanah, and Schwartz, 2068
- Glew, R. H., Zatzkin, J. B., and Kayman, S. C. A Comparative Study of the Interaction between Concanavalin A and Mitochondria from Normal and Malignant Cells, 2135
- Glickson, J. D., Rye, R. B., Bordenca, M. M., Kim, K. H., and Gams, R. A. *In Vitro* Binding of ^{67}Ga to L1210 Cells, 2706
- Glidewell, O. See Kyle, Costa, Cooper, Ogawa, Silver, Glidewell, and Holland, 956
- Glidewell, O. J. See Weil, Glidewell, Jacquilat, Levy, Serpick, Wiernik, Cuttner, Hoogstraten, Wasserman, Ellison, Gailani, Brunner, Silver, Rege, Cooper, Lowenstein, Nissen, Haurani, Blom, Boiron, Bernard, and Holland, 921
- Glucksberg, H., and Fefer, A. Combination Chemotherapy for Clinically Established Graft-versus-Host Disease in Mice, 859
- Glynn, J. P. See Goldberg, Conney, Glynn, Homan, Gaston, and Milman, 256
- Gold, J. M., and Gold, P. The Blood Group A-like Site on the Carcinoembryonic Antigen, 2821
- Gold, J. See Gold and Gold, 2821; Shuster, Silverman, and Gold, 65
- Goldberg, A. I. See Houchens, Goldberg, Gaston, Kende, and Goldin, 685
- Goldberg, A. I., Cooney, D. A., Glynn, J. P., Homan, E. R., Gaston, M. R., and Milman, H. A. The Effects of Immunization to L-Asparaginase on Antitumor and Enzymatic Activity, 256
- Goldenberg, D. M. See Primus, Wang, Goldenberg, and Hansen, 2977
- Goldenberg, G. J., and Sinha, B. K. Protection of L5178Y Lymphoblasts by Choline and Ethanolamine against Cytocidal Effect of Nitrogen Mustard *in Vitro*, 1253; Nitrogen Mustard Sensitivity and Choline Transport in Walker 256 Carcinosarcoma Cells *in Vitro*, 2584
- Goldfarb, S. A Morphological and Histochemical Study of Carcinogenesis of the Liver in Rats Fed 3'-Methyl-4-dimethylaminoazobenzene, 1119. See also Horton, Mott, Pitot, and Goldfarb, 460
- Goldin, A. See Bonmassar, Bonmassar, Goldin, and Cudkowicz, 1054; Houchens, Goldberg, Gaston, Kende, and Goldin, 685; Straus, Choi, and Goldin, 1724; Vadlamudi, Krishna, Reddy, and Goldin, 2014
- Good, R. A. See Jose and Good, 807
- Goodheart, C. R. Summary of Informal Discussion on General Aspects of Herpesvirus, 1417; Summary of Informal Discussion on Oncogenicity of Other Herpesviruses, 1443; Nucleic Acid Hybridization and the Relationship between Cervical Cancer and Herpes Simplex Virus Type 2, 1548
- Goodwin, W. L. See Cawley, Goodwin, and Minard, 17
- Gordon, A. S. See Weitz-Hamburger, Fredrickson, LoBue, Hardy, Ferdinand, and Gordon, 104
- Gori, G. B. See Stoner, Shimkin, Kniazeff, Weisburger, Weisburger, and Gori, 3069
- Gosalvez, M., and Merchan, J. Induction of Rat Mammary Adenomas with the Respiratory Inhibitor Rotenone, 3047
- Gosse, C. See Dechambre and Gosse, 140
- Gotohda, E. See Kobayashi, Kuzumaki, Gotohda, Takeichi, Sando, Hosokawa, and Kodama, 1598
- Gottlieb, A. A. See Persico, Nicholson, and Gottlieb, 1210
- Gottlieb, J. A. See Drewinko, Brown, and Gottlieb, 2732, 3091; Drewinko and Gottlieb, 1141
- Gottlieb, J. A., Gutterman, J. U., McCredie, K. B., Rodriguez, V., and Frei, E., III. Chemotherapy of Malignant Lymphoma with Adriamycin, 3024
- Gout, P. W. See Dunn, Gout, and Beer, 2310
- Granger-Julien, M. See Joncas, Boucher, Boudreaux, and Granger-Julien, 2142
- Granoff, A. Herpesvirus and the Lucké Tumor, 1431
- Gray, L. G. See Bhuyan, Fraser, Gray, Kuentzel, and Neil, 888
- Greenspan, I. See Brown, Hazdra, Keith, Greenspan, Kwapinski, and Beamer, 189
- Greim, H. See Czygan, Greim, Garro, Hutterer, Schaffner, Popper, Rosenthal, and Cooper, 2983
- Gribler, C. See Welsh and Gribler, 2939
- Grice, H. C., Moodie, C. A., and Smith, D. C. The Carcinogenic Potential of Aflatoxin or Its Metabolites in Rats from Dams Fed Aflatoxin Pre- and Postpartum, 262
- Griffin, A. C. See Hayashi, Griffin, Duff, and Rapp, 902
- Grigor, M. R., Blank, M. L., and Snyder, F. Cholesterol Metabolism in Rats Bearing Morris Hepatoma 7777, 1870
- Grimek-Ewig, R. A. See Kohn and Grimek-Ewig, 1849
- Grindey, G. B. See Schwartz and Grindey, 1837
- Grindey, G. B., Divekar, A. Y., and Hakala, M. T. Antitumor Activity of N^6 -Phenyladenosine, an Inhibitor of Adenosine Utilization in Combination with Related Purine Analogs, 2459
- Griswold, D. P. See Prejean, Peckham, Casey, Griswold, Weisburger, and Weisburger, 2768
- Griswold, D. P., Jr. See Simpson-Herren and Griswold, 2415
- Grob, D. See Holland, Scharlau, Gailani, Krant, Olson, Horton, Schneider, Lynch, Owens, Carbone, Colsky, Grob, Miller, and Hall, 1258
- Gross, L., Feldman, D. G., Ehrenreich, T., Dreyfuss, Y., and Moore, L. A. Comparative Studies of Subcutaneous and Intradermal Leukemic Tumors in Guinea Pigs, 293
- Gross, P. A. See Hsiung, Fong, and Gross, 1436
- Grover, P. L. See Baird, Dipple, Grover, Sims, and Brookes, 2386
- Grubbs, C. J., and Moon, R. C. Transport of Orally Administered 9,10-Dimethyl-1,2-benzanthracene in the Sprague-Dawley Rat, 1785
- Grunberger, D. See Schmall, Cheng, Fujimura, Gersten, Grunberger, and Weinstein, 1921
- Grunicke, H., Bock, K. W., Becher, H., Gäng, V., Schnierda, J., and Puschendorf, B. Effect of Alkylating Antitumor Agents on the Binding of DNA to Protein, 1048
- Gurcay, O. See Barker, Hoshino, Gurcay, Wilson, Nielsen, Downie, and Eliason, 976
- Gutmann, H. R. See Malejka-Giganti, Gutmann, and Rydell, 2489
- Gutowski, G. E. See Sweeney, Davis, Gutowski, Hamill, Hoffman, and Poore, 2619
- Gutterman, J. U. See Gottlieb, Gutterman, McCredie, Rodriguez, and Frei, 3024
- Györkey, F. See Smetana, Györkey, Györkey, and Bush, 2300
- Györkey, P. See Smetana, Györkey, Györkey, and Bush, 2300

Hadji-Azimi, I. Serum Immunoglobulin Con-

- tent in Normal and Lymphoid Tumor-bearing *Xenopus laevis*, 1177
- Hadler, H. I., and Daniel, B. G.** A Correlation between the Carcinogenicity of Isomeric *N*-Hydroxy-*N*-acetylaminofluorenes and Their *in Vitro* Effect on Mitochondria, 117
- Hagihara, B., Sato, N., Fukuhara, T., Tsutsumi, K., and Oyanagui, Y.** Spectrophotometric Analysis of Cytochromes in Morris Hepatomas, 2947
- Hahn, R. G.** See Ahmann, Bisel, and Hahn, 1707; Schutt, Hahn, Reitemeier, and Moertel, 2218
- Hähnel, R., and Twaddle, E.** Estimation of the Association Constant of the Estrogen-Receptor Complex in Human Breast Cancer, 559
- Hakala, M.T.** See Grindey, Divekar, and Hakala, 2459
- Hall, T. C.** See Hilf, Wittliff, Rector, Savlov, Hall, and Orlando, 2054; Holland, Scharlau, Gailani, Krant, Olson, Horton, Schneider, Lynch, Owens, Carbone, Colsky, Grob, Miller, and Hall, 1258
- Halle-Pannenko, O.** See Mathé, Kamel, Dezfulian, Halle-Pannenko, and Bourut, 1987
- Hamill, R. L.** See Sweeney, Davis, Gutowski, Hamill, Hoffman, and Poore, 2619
- Hanasaki, N.** See Higashi, Kuragano, Hanasaki, Matsuhisa, and Sakamoto, 734
- Hancock, R. L., and Forrester, P. I.** Increase of Soluble RNA Methylase Activities by Chemical Carcinogens, 1747
- Handschumacher, R. E.** See Summers and Handschumacher, 1775
- Hann, H. W.** See Jaffe, Traggis, Das, Frauenberger, Hann, Kim, and Bishop, 1
- Hanna, M. G., Jr.** See Snodgrass and Hanna, 701
- Hansen, H. J.** See Primus, Wang, Goldenberg, and Hansen, 2977
- Hanske, W.** See Müller, Hanske, Maidhof, and Zahn, 2330
- Hanson, J. P.** See Berger, Aledort, Gilbert, Hanson, and Wasserman, 2683
- Harada, M., Pearson, G., Pettigrew, H., Redmon, L., and Orr, T.** Enhancement of Normal Lymphocyte Cytotoxicity by Sera with High Antibody Titers against *H-2* or Virus-associated Antigens, 2886
- Hardy, W. D., Jr.** See Weitz-Hamburger, Fredrickson, LoBue, Hardy, Ferdinand, and Gordon, 104
- Harel, L.** See Blat, Boix, and Harel, 2104
- Harrap, K. R.** See Riches and Harrap, 389; Tattersall and Harrap, 3086
- Harris, C. C.** See Kaufman, Genta, Harris, Smith, Sporn, and Saffioti, 2837; Port, Henry, Kaufman, Harris, and Ketels, 2498
- Harris, C. C., Kaufman, D. G., Sporn, M. B., Boren, H., Jackson, F., Smith, J. M., Pauley, J., Dedick, P., and Saffioti, U.** Localization of Benzo[a]pyrene-³H and Alterations in Nuclear Chromatin Caused by Benzo[a]pyrene-Ferric Oxide in the Hamster Respiratory Epithelium, 2842
- Harris, J. W., Shon, B., and Meneses, J.** Relationship between Growth and Radiosensitivity in the P388 Murine Leukemia, 1780
- Hashimoto, K.** See Yamanishi, Maeyens, Dabbous, Ohya, and Hashimoto, 2507
- Hashimoto, K., Yamanishi, Y., Maeyens, E., Dabbous, M. K., and Kanzaki, T.** Collagenolytic Activities of Squamous Cell Carcinoma of the Skin, 2790
- Hashimoto, Y.** See Tsukagoshi and Hashimoto, 1038
- Haurani, F.** See Weil, Glidewell, Jacquillat, Levy, Serpick, Wiernik, Cuttner, Hoogstraten, Wasserman, Ellison, Gailani, Brunner, Silver, Rege, Cooper, Lowenstein, Nissen, Haurani, Blom, Boiron, Bernard, and Holland, 921
- Hayashi, M., Griffin, A. C., Duff, R., and Rapp, F.** Chromatographic Studies of Tyrosyl and Phenylalanyl Transfer RNA's of Liver and Tumor Cells, 902
- Hayes, R. L.** See Brown, Swartzendruber, Carlton, Byrd, and Hayes, 2063
- Hayes, R. L., and Carlton, J. E.** A Study of the Macromolecular Binding of ⁶⁷Ga in Normal and Malignant Animal Tissues, 3265
- Hazdra, J. J.** See Brown, Hazdra, Keith, Greenspan, Kwapinski, and Beamer, 189
- Headley, D. B.** See Cohen, Headley, and Bryan, 637
- Heby, O., and Russell, D. H.** Depression of Polyamine Synthesis in L1210 Leukemic Mice during Treatment with a Potent Anti-leukemic Agent, 5-Azacytidine, 159
- Heby, O., Sarna, G. P., Marton, L. J., Omine, M., Perry, S., and Russell, D. H.** Polyamine Content of AKR Leukemic Cells in Relation to the Cell Cycle, 2959
- Heenen, M., Achten, G., and Galand, P.** Autoradiographic Analysis of Cell Kinetics in Human Normal Epidermis and Basal Cell Carcinoma, 123
- Heenen, M., Preumont, A. M., and Galand, P.** Nuclear Binding of Tritiated Actinomycin in Basal Cell Carcinoma and in Normal Human Epidermis, 2624
- Heilmann, R.** See Spiegelman, Kufe, Heilmann, and Peters, 1515
- Heidelberg, C.** See Palzer and Heidelberg, 415, 422; Reznikoff, Bertram, Brankow, and Heidelberg, 3239; Reznikoff, Brankow, and Heidelberg, 3231
- Heiniger, H.-J.** See Chen, Kandutsch, Heiniger, and Meier, 2774
- Heller, J. A.** See Eaton, Heller, and Scala, 3293
- Helson, L.** See Biedler, Helson, and Spengler, 2643
- Helson, L., Peterson, R. H. F., and Schwartz, M. K.** Cystathionine Excess in Children with Hepatic Cancer, 1570
- Henderson, B.** See Takasugi, Terasaki, Henderson, Mickey, Menck, and Thompson, 648
- Henderson, J. F.** See Lomax and Henderson, 2825; Shantz, Smith, Fontenelle, Lau, and Henderson, 2867; Snyder, Henderson, Kim, Paterson, and Brox, 2425
- Henle, G.** See Henle and Henle, 1419
- Henle, W., and Henle, G.** Evidence for an Oncogenic Potential of the Epstein-Barr Virus, 1419
- Hennings, H., Michael, D., and Patterson, E.** Enhancement of Skin Tumorigenesis by Single Application of Croton Oil before or Soon after Initiation by Urethan, 3130
- Henry, M. C.** See Port, Henry, Kaufman, Harris, and Ketels, 2498
- Henry, M. C., Port, C. D., Bates, R. R., and Kaufman, D. G.** Respiratory Tract Tumors in Hamsters Induced by Benzo(a)pyrene, 1585
- Herion, J. C.** See Walker, Horvath, Rule, Herion, and Palmer, 755
- Herndon, B. J.** See Rogers, Herndon, and Newberne, 1003
- Hession, C.** See Kreis and Hession, 1862, 1866
- Hiasa, Y.** See Kamamoto, Makiura, Sugihara, Hiasa, Arai, and Ito, 1129
- Higashi, K., Kuragano, T., Hanasaki, N., Matsuhisa, T., and Sakamoto, Y.** Distribution of Ribosomal Cistrons in the Nuclei of Ehrlich Ascites Tumor and Hepatic Cells from Mice, 734
- Hildebrand, J.** See Marique and Hildebrand, 2761
- Hilf, R., Wittliff, J. L., Rector, W. D., Savlov, E. D., Hall, T. C., and Orlando, R. A.** Studies on Certain Cytoplasmic Enzymes and Specific Estrogen Receptors in Human Breast Cancer and in Nonmalignant Diseases of the Breast, 2054
- Hill, D. L., Laster, W. R., Jr., Kirk, M. C., El Dareer, S., and Struck, R. F.** Metabolism of Iphosphamide [2-(2-Chloroethylamino)-3-(2-chloroethyl)tetrahydro-2H-1,3,2-oxazaphosphorine 2-Oxide] and Production of a Toxic Iphosphamide Metabolite, 1016
- Hinze, H. C., and Wegner, D. L.** Oncogenicity of Rabbit Herpesvirus, 1434
- Hiraki, S., Van Pelt, R. W., and Dmochowski, L.** Preliminary Electron Microscope Study on Virus-like Particles in a Spontaneous Mammary Tumor of Collared Lemming, 3159
- Hirayama, T.** See Lin, Yang, Chiou, Tu, Lin, Liu, Chen, Ito, Kawamura, and Hirayama, 2603
- Ho, D. H. W.** Distribution of Kinase and Deaminase of 1-β-D-Arabinofuranosylcytosine in Tissues of Man and Mouse, 2816
- Hoak, J. C.** See Burns, Maca, and Hoak, 1615
- Hodes, M. E., Morgan, S., Hubbard, J. D., Yu, P.-L., and Lukemeyer, J. W.** Tissue

- Culture and Animal Studies with an Oncolytic Bovine Enterovirus (Bovine Enterovirus 1), 2408
- Hodgins, D. S.** See Abell, Hodgins, and Stith, 2529; Stith, Hodgins, and Abell, 966
- Hodnett, J. L.** See Spoor, Hodnett, and Kimball, 856
- Hoffman, D. H.** See Sweeney, Davis, Gutowski, Hamill, Hoffman, and Poore, 2619; Sweeney and Hoffman, 394
- Hoffman, D. H., and Sweeney, M. J.** Orotate Phosphoribosyl Transferase and Orotidyllic Acid Decarboxylase Activities in Liver and Morris Hepatomas, 1109
- Holland, J. F.** See Kyle, Costa, Cooper, Ogawa, Silver, Glidewell, and Holland, 956; Weil, Glidewell, Jacquillat, Levy, Serpick, Wiernik, Cuttner, Hoogstraten, Wasserman, Ellison, Gailani, Brunner, Silver, Rege, Cooper, Lowenstein, Nissen, Haurani, Blom, Boiron, Bernard, and Holland, 921; Yakar, Holland, Ellison, and Freeman, 972
- Holland, J. F., Scharlau, C., Gailani, S., Krant, M. J., Olson, K. B., Horton, J., Schneider, B. I., Lynch, J. J., Owens, A., Carbone, P. P., Colsky, J., Grob, D., Miller, S. P., and Hall, T. C.** Vincristine Treatment of Advanced Cancer: A Cooperative Study of 392 Cases, 1258
- Hollander, V. P.** See Naseem and Hollander, 2909; Schlossberg and Hollander, 1953; Stevens, Stevens, and Hollander, 370
- Hollis, D. P., Economou, J. S., Parks, L. C., Eggleston, J. C., Saryan, L. A., and Czeisler, J. L.** Nuclear Magnetic Resonance Studies of Several Experimental and Human Malignant Tumors, 2156
- Holmes, E. C., Reisfeld, R. A., and Morton, D. L.** Delayed Cutaneous Hypersensitivity to Cell-free Tumor Antigens, 199
- Homan, E. R.** See Goldberg, Cooney, Glynn, Homan, Gaston, and Milman, 256; Neil and Homan, 895
- Hoogstraten, B.** See Weil, Glidewell, Jacquillat, Levy, Serpick, Wiernik, Cuttner, Hoogstraten, Wasserman, Ellison, Gailani, Brunner, Silver, Rege, Cooper, Lowenstein, Nissen, Haurani, Blom, Boiron, Bernard, and Holland, 921
- Hoover, E. A., Perryman, L. E., and Kociba, G. J.** Early Lesions in Cats Inoculated with Feline Leukemia Virus, 145
- Hoovis, M. L., and Chu, M. Y.** Enhancement of the Antiproliferative Action of 1- β -D-Arabinofuranosylcytosine by Methotrexate in Murine Leukemic Cells (LS178Y), 521
- Hornibrook, R.** See Rivlin, Hornibrook, and Osnos, 3019
- Horton, B. J., Horton, J. D., and Pitot, H. C.** Abnormal Cholesterol Uptake, Storage, and Synthesis in the Livers of 2-Acetylaminofluorene-fed Rats, 1301
- Horton, B. J., Mott, G. E., Pitot, H. C., and Goldfarb, S.** Rapid Uptake of Dietary Cholesterol by Hyperplastic Liver Nodules and Primary Hepatomas, 460
- Horton, J.** See Holland, Scharlau, Gailani, Krant, Olson, Horton, Schneider, Lynch, Owens, Carbone, Colsky, Grob, Miller, and Hall, 1258
- Horton, J. D.** See Horton, Horton, and Pitot, 1301
- Horvath, W. L.** See Walker, Horvath, Rule, Herion, and Palmer, 755
- Horwitz, M. S.** See Horwitz and Horwitz, 2834
- Horwitz, S. B., and Horwitz, M. S.** Effects of Camptothecin on the Breakage and Repair of DNA during the Cell Cycle, 2834
- Hoshino, M., and Dmochowski, L.** Electron Microscope Study of Antigens in Cells of Mouse Mammary Tumor Cell Lines by Peroxidase-labeled Antibodies in Sera of Mammary Tumor-bearing Mice and of Patients with Breast Cancer, 2551
- Hoshino, T.** See Barker, Hoshino, Gurcay, Wilson, Nielsen, Downie, and Eliason, 976
- Hosokawa, M.** See Kobayashi, Kuzumaki, Gotohda, Takeichi, Sendo, Hosokawa, and Kodama, 1598
- Hou, Y.** See Huang, Hou, and Wang, 3123
- Houchens, D. P., Goldberg, A. I., Gaston, M. R., Kende, M., and Goldin, A.** Studies of the Effects of *Bacillus Calmette-Guérin* on Moloney Sarcoma Virus-induced Tumors in Normal and Immunosuppressed Mice, 685
- Hsiung, G. D., Fong, C. K. Y., and Gross, P. A.** Oncogenic Potential of Guinea Pig Herpes- and C-type Viruses, 1436
- Huang, C. C., Hou, Y., and Wang, J. J.** Effects of a New Antitumor Agent, Epipodophyllotoxin (VP-16), on Growth and Chromosomes in Human Hematopoietic Cell Lines, 3123
- Hubbard, J. D.** See Hodes, Morgan, Hubbard, Yu, and Lukemeyer, 2408
- Huebner, R. J.** See Rhim and Huebner, 695
- Hultin, T.** See Williams and Hultin, 1796
- Humphrey, R. M.** See Barranco, Gerner, Burk, and Humphrey, 11; Barranco, Luce, Romsdahl, and Humphrey, 882; Barranco, Novak, and Humphrey, 691
- Hunt, J. B.** See Liao, Hunt, Smith, and Hurlbert, 323
- Hunter, G. R., Kalf, G. F., and Morris, H. P.** Partial Characterization of the DNA-dependent DNA Polymerases of Rat Liver and Hepatoma, 987
- Hurlbert, R. B.** See Liao, Hunt, Smith, and Hurlbert, 323; Schaffer, Hurlbert, and Orengo, 2265
- Huseby, R. A.** See Kotoh, Huseby, Baldi, and Samuels, 1247
- Hutchison, D. J.** See Philips, Sirotinak, Sodergren, and Hutchison, 153; Schmid and Hutchison, 2161
- Hutterer, F.** See Czygan, Greim, Garro, Hutterer, Schaffner, Popper, Rosenthal, and Cooper, 2983
- Hwang, K. M., Murphree, S. A., and Sartorelli, A. C.** The Effect of Urethan on the Incorporation of Thymidine-³H into DNA and the Activities of Some Enzymes Required for DNA Biosynthesis in Rat Regenerating Liver, 2149
- Hyman, L. R.** See Schinitzky, Hyman, Blazkovec, and Burkholder, 659
- Ichihara, A.** See Ogawa, Ichihara, Masuji, and Sato, 449
- Ikehara, Y.** See Kuwano, Endo, and Ikehara, 2965
- Imrie, R. C.** See Zain, Adams, and Imrie, 40
- Inglis, N. R., Kirley, S., Stolbach, L. L., and Fishman, W. H.** Phenotypes of the Regan Isoenzyme and Identity between the Placental D-Variant and the Nagao Isoenzyme, 1657
- Inui, N.** See Miwa, Sugimura, Inui, and Takayama, 1306; Muramatsu, Nemoto, Inui, and Takayama, 739
- Ioachim, H. L., Keller, S. E., Gimovsky, M. L., and Shepherd, S.** Immunity to Viral Leukemia in Rats and the Routes of Transmission from Mother to Offspring, 547
- Irving, C. C.** See Jackson and Irving, 397
- Ito, N.** See Kamamoto, Makiura, Sugihara, Hiasa, Arai, and Ito, 1129
- Ito, Y.** See Lin, Yang, Chiou, Tu, Lin, Liu, Chen, Ito, Kawamura, and Hirayama, 2603
- Itze, L.** See Vesselinovitch, Itze, Mihailovich, Rao, and Manojlovski, 339
- Izrael, V.** See Jacquillat, Weil, Gemon, Auclerc, Loisel, Delobel, Flandrin, Schaison, Izrael, Bussel, Dresch, Weisgerber, Rain, Tanzer, Najean, Seligmann, Boiron, and Bernard, 3278
- Jackson, C. D., and Irving, C. C.** Effects of 2-Acetylaminofluorene on Liver Cell Proliferation after Partial Hepatectomy of Female Rats, 397
- Jackson, F.** See Harris, Kaufman, Sporn, Boren, Jackson, Smith, Pauley, Dedick, and Saffiotti, 2842
- Jackson, R.** See Pratt, Roberts, Shanks, Warmath, and Jackson, 2020
- Jacquillat, C.** See Weil, Glidewell, Jacquillat, Levy, Serpick, Wiernik, Cuttner, Hoogstraten, Wasserman, Ellison, Gailani, Brunner, Silver, Rege, Cooper, Lowenstein, Nissen, Haurani, Blom, Boiron, Bernard, and Holland, 921
- Jacquillat, C., Weil, M., Gemon, M.-F., Auclerc, G., Loisel, J.-P., Delobel, J., Flandrin, G., Schaison, G., Izrael, V., Bussel, A., Dresch, C., Weisgerber, C., Rain, D., Tanzer, J., Najean, Y., Seligmann, M., Boiron, M., and Bernard, J.** Combination Therapy in 130 Patients with Acute

- Lymphoblastic Leukemia (Protocol 06 LA 66-Paris). 3278
- Jadin, J. M. See Ricciardi-Castagnoli, Jadin, and Maisin, 2476
- Jaffe, N., Traggis, D., Das, L., Frauenberger, G., Hann, H. W., Kim, B. S., and Bishop, Y. Favorable Remission Induction Rate with Twice Weekly Doses of L-Asparaginase, 1
- Jami, J., and Ritz, E. Expression of Tumor-specific Antigens in Mouse Somatic Cell Hybrids, 2524
- Janoff, A. See Mosser, Janoff, and Blondin, 1092
- Jenkins, M. D. See Baril, Jenkins, Brown, Laszlo, and Morris, 1187
- Jenkins, R. See Nahmais, Naib, Josey, Franklin, and Jenkins, 1491
- Jirtle, R., and Clifton, K. H. Effect of Preirradiation of the Tumor Bed on the Relative Vascular Space of Mouse Gastric Adenocarcinoma 328 and Mammary Adenocarcinoma CA755, 764
- Johnson, B. M. See Worzalla, Johnson, Ramirez, and Bryan, 2810
- Johnson, K. H., Ghobrial, H. K. G., Buoen, L. C., Brand, I., and Brand, K. G. Intracysternal Type A Particles Occurring in Foreign Body-induced Sarcomas, 1165; Nonfibroblastic Origin of Foreign Body Sarcomas Implicated by Histological and Electron Microscopic Studies, 3139
- Joncas, J., Boucher, J., Boudreault, A., and Granger-Julien, M. Effect of Hydrocortisone on Cell Viability, Epstein-Barr Virus Genome Expression, and Interferon Synthesis in Human Lymphoblastoid Cell Lines, 2142
- Jones, D. Formulas for the Calculation of the Total Dose in Fractionated Radiotherapy, 3051
- Jordan, J. A. See Williams, Jordan, Allen, and Murphy, 504
- Jose, D. G., and Good, R. A. Quantitative Effects of Nutritional Protein and Calorie Deficiency upon Immune Responses to Tumors in Mice, 807
- Josey, W. E. Summary of Informal Discussion of Part I of Genital Herpesviruses, 1464. See also Nahmias, Naib, Josey, Franklin, and Jenkins, 1491; Naib, Nahmias, Josey, and Zaki, 1452
- Ju, S.-T. See Lin, Ju, Wu, and Tung, 2688
- Kadohama, N., and Turkington, R. W. Altered Populations of Acidic Chromatin Proteins in Breast Cancer Cells, 1194
- Kaiser, N. See Gailani, Minowada, Silvernail, Nussbaum, Kaiser, Rosen, and Shimaoka, 2653
- Kalf, G. F. See Hunter, Kalf, and Morris, 987
- Kallen, R. G. See Piperno and Kallen, 838
- Kamada, T. See Suematsu, Nakamura, Kamada, and Abe, 2862
- Kamamoto, Y., Makiura, S., Sugihara, S., Hiasa, Y., Arai, M., and Ito, N. The Inhibitory Effect of Copper on DL-Ethionine Carcinogenesis in Rats, 1129
- Kamel, M. See Mathé, Dezfulian, Halle-Pannenko, and Bourut, 1987
- Kandutsch, A. A. See Chen, Kandutsch, Heinger, and Meier, 2774
- Kanzaki, T. See Hashimoto, Yamanishi, Maeyens, Dabbous, and Kanzaki, 2790
- Kaplan, A. S. A Brief Review of the Biochemistry of Herpesvirus-Host Cell Interaction, 1393
- Kaplan, H. S. See Ferrer, Lieberman, and Kaplan, 1339
- Katz, C. See Garret, Katz, Moore, and Pitot, 1662, 2464, 2469; Van Duuren, Sivak, Segal, Seidman, and Katz, 2166
- Kaufman, D. G. See Harris, Kaufman, Sporn, Boren, Jackson, Smith, Pauley, Dedick, and Saffiotti, 2842; Henry, Port, Bates, and Kaufman, 1585; Port, Henry, Kaufman, Harris, and Ketels, 2498
- Kaufman, D. G., Genta, V. M., Harris, C. C., Smith, J. M., Sporn, M. B., and Saffiotti, U. Binding of ³H-Labeled Benzo[a]pyrene to DNA in Hamster Tracheal Epithelial Cells, 2837
- Kaufman, R. H., Gardner, H. L., Rawls, W. E., Dixon, R. E., and Young, R. L. Clinical Features of Herpes Genitalis, 1446
- Kavanah, M. See Solnik, Gleichmann, Kavanah, and Schwartz, 2068
- Kawamura, A. See Lin, Yang, Chiou, Tu, Lin, Liu, Chen, Ito, Kawamura, and Hirayama, 2603
- Kayman, S. C. See Glew, Zatzkin, and Kayman, 2135
- Kean, A. T. See Thurman, Mays, Taylor, Keane, and Sissons, 1604
- Keefer, L. See Lijinsky, Keefer, Loo, and Ross, 1634
- Keightley, D. D., and Okey, A. B. Effects of Dimethylbenz(a)anthracene and Dihydrotestosterone on Estradiol-17 β Binding in Rat Mammary Cytosol Fraction, 2637
- Keith, L. See Brown, Hazdra, Keith, Greenspan, Kwapinski, and Beamer, 189
- Keller, S. E. See Joachim, Keller, Gimovsky, and Shepherd, 547
- Kellerman, G., Cantrell, E., and Shaw, C. R. Variations in Extent of Aryl Hydrocarbon Hydroxylase Induction in Cultured Human Lymphocytes, 1654
- Kende, M. See Houchens, Goldberg, Gaston, Kende, and Goldin, 685
- Kenny, G. See Gailani, Murphy, Kenny, Nussbaum, and Silvernail, 1071
- Ketels, K. V. See Port, Henry, Kaufman, Harris, and Ketels, 2498
- Kikuchi, Y. See Sekiya, Kikuchi, and Takamizawa, 3324
- Kim, B. S. See Jaffe, Traggis, Das, Frauenberger, Hann, Kim, and Bishop, 1
- Kim, K. H. See Glickson, Ryel, Bordenca, Kim, and Gams, 2706
- Kim, S. C. See Snyder, Henderson, Kim, Paterson, and Brox, 2425
- Kimball, A. P. See Spoor, Hodnett, and Kimball, 856
- Kinder, D. L. See Banerjee, Kinder, and Wagner, 862
- King, M. See Burtin, von Kleist, Sabine, and King, 3299
- King, V. P. See Moloney and King, 573
- Kinoshita, N., Shears, B., and Gelboin, H. V. K-Region and Non-K-Region Metabolism of Benzo(a)pyrene by Rat Liver Microsomes, 1937
- Kirchheim, D. See Chapman, Kirchheim, and McRoberts, 1225
- Kirk, M. C. See Hill, Laster, Kirk, El Daeer, and Struck, 1016
- Kirley, S. See Inglis, Kirley, Stolbach, and Fishman, 1657
- Kisielewski, W. E. See Peraino, Fry, Staffeldt, and Kisielewski, 2701
- Kitagawa, T., and Sugano, H. Combined Enzyme Histochemical and Radioautographic Studies on Areas of Hyperplasia in the Liver of Rats Fed N-2-Fluorenylacetamide, 2993
- Klein, G. Summary of Papers Delivered at the Conference on Herpesvirus and Cervical Cancer (Key Biscayne, Florida), 1557
- Klein, K. M. See Becker, Klein, Wolman, Asofsky, and Sell, 3330
- Klein-Szanto, A. J. P. See Mayo, Lombardo, Klein-Szanto, Conti, and Moreira, 2273
- Kline, I. See Lippman, Venditti, Kline, and Elam, 679
- Klingler, W. G. See Levis, Kraemer, Klingler, Peck, and Terry, 3036
- Kniazeff, A. J. See Stoner, Shimkin, Kniazeff, Weisburger, Weisburger, and Gori, 3069
- Kobayashi, G. S. See Medoff, Kwan, Schlesinger, and Kobayashi, 1146
- Kobayashi, H. See Takeichi, Kuzumaki, and Kobayashi, 3096
- Kobayashi, H., Kuzumaki, N., Gotohda, E., Takeichi, N., Sando, F., Hosokawa, M., and Kodama, T. Specific Antigenicity of Tumors and Immunological Tolerance in the Rat Induced by Friend, Gross, and Rauscher Viruses, 1598
- Kociba, G. J. See Hoover, Perryman, and Kociba, 145
- Kodama, T. See Kobayashi, Kuzumaki, Gotohda, Takeichi, Sando, Hosokawa, and Kodama, 1598
- Kohn, K. W., and Grimek-Ewig, R. A. Alkaline Elution Analysis, a New Approach to the Study of DNA Single-Strand Interruptions in Cells, 1849
- Koike, S. See Urano, Fukuda, and Koike, 2849
- Konda, S., Nakao, Y., and Smith, R. T. The Stimulatory Effect of Tumor Bearing upon the T- and B-Cell Subpopulations of the Mouse Spleen, 2247
- Konda, S., and Smith, R. T. The Effects of Tumor Bearing upon Changes in Cell Dis-

- tribution and Membrane Antigen Characteristics in Murine Spleen and Thymus Cell Subpopulations, 1878
- Kotoh, K., Huseby, R. A., Baldi, A., and Samuels, L. T.** Effects of Diethylstilbestrol on Hybridizability of Mouse Testicular RNA, 1247
- Kraemer, K. H.** See Levis, Kraemer, Klingler, Peck, and Terry, 3036
- Kramarsky, B.** See Moore, Sarkar, Charney, and Kramarsky, 5
- Krant, M. J.** See Holland, Scharlau, Gailani, Krant, Olson, Horton, Schneider, Lynch, Owens, Carbone, Colsky, Grob, Miller, and Hall, 1258
- Kreis, W., and Hession, C.** Isolation and Purification of L-Methionine- α -deaminog- γ -mercaptomethane-Lyase (L-Methioninase) from *Clostridium sporogenes*, 1862; Biological Effects of Enzymatic Deprivation of L-Methionine in Cell Culture and an Experimental Tumor, 1866
- Krishan, A.** Bleomycin-induced Fine Structural Alterations in Cultured Mouse Fibroblasts and Human Lymphocytes of Neoplastic Origin, 777. See also Paika and Krishan, 961
- Krishna, B.** See Vadlamudi, Krishna, Reddy, and Goldin, 2014
- Kroes, R., Williams, G. M., and Weisburger, J. H.** Early Appearance of Serum α -Fetoprotein as a Function of Dosage of Various Hepatocarcinogens, 613
- Kubinski, H., Strangstalien, M. A., Baird, W. M., and Boutwell, R. K.** Interaction of Phorbol Esters with Cellular Membranes *In Vitro*, 3103
- Kuentzel, S. L.** See Bhuyan, Fraser, Gray, Kuentzel, and Neil, 888
- Kufe, D.** See Spiegelman, Kufe, Hehlmann, and Peters, 1515
- Kuragano, T.** See Higashi, Kuragano, Hanasaki, Matsuhisa, and Sakamoto, 734
- Kurahara, C.** See Fieldsteel, Dawson, and Kurahara, 551
- Kuwano, M., Endo, H., and Ikehara, Y.** Differences in RNA Formation and Polyrribosome Metabolism in Serum-starved Normal and Transformed Cells, 2965
- Kuzumaki, N.** See Kobayashi, Kuzumaki, Gotohda, Takeichi, Sendo, Hosokawa, and Kodama, 1598; Takeichi, Kuzumaki, and Kobayashi, 3096
- Kwan, C. N.** See Medoff, Kwan, Schlessinger, and Kobayashi, 1146
- Kwan, S.-P.** See Kwan, Kwan, and Mandel, 950
- Kwan, S.-W., Kwan, S.-P., and Mandel, H. G.** The Incorporation of 6-Thioguanine into RNA Fractions and Its Effect on RNA and Protein Biosynthesis in Mouse Sarcoma 180 Ascites Cells, 950
- Kwapinski, J. B. G.** See Brown, Hazdra, Keith, Greenspan, Kwapinski, and Beamer, 189
- Kyle, R. A., Costa, G., Cooper, M. R., Ogawa, M., Silver, R. T., Glidewell, O., and Holland, J. F.** Evaluation of Aniline Mustard in Patients with Multiple Myeloma, 956
- Kyriazis, A. P., and Vesselinovitch, S. D.** Transplantability and Biological Behavior of Mouse Liver Tumors Induced by Ethylnitrosourea, 332
- Lafarge, C.** See Weber, Poenaru, Lafarge, and Schapira, 1925
- Lamensans, A.** See Chedid, Lamensans, Parant, Parant, Adam, Petit, and Lederer, 2187
- Lane, I.** See Siegler, Lane, Moran, and Leavitt, 1858
- Lange, R. C.** See DeConti, Toftness, Lange, and Creasey, 1310
- Laster, W. R., Jr.** See Bennett, Vail, Allan, and Laster, 465; Hill, Laster, Kirk, El Dareer, and Struck, 1016
- Laszlo, J.** See Baril, Jenkins, Brown, Laszlo, and Morris, 1187
- Lau, H. K. F.** See Shantz, Smith, Fontenelle, Lau, and Henderson, 2867
- Lavrin, D. H., Rosenberg, S. A., Connor, R. J., and Terry, W. D.** Immunoprophylaxis of Methylcholanthrene-induced Tumors in Mice with *Bacillus Calmette-Guérin* and Methanol-extracted Residue, 472
- Leavitt, P.** See Siegler, Lane, Moran, and Leavitt, 1858
- Leboy, P. S., and Piester, P.** Organ-specific Differences in the Methylation of Transfer RNA *In Vitro*, 2241
- Lederer, E.** See Chedid, Lamensans, Parant, Parant, Adam, Petit, and Lederer, 2187
- Ledinko, N., and Evans, M.** Enhancement of Adenovirus Transformation of Hamster Cells by *N*-Methyl-*N'*-nitro-*N*-nitrosoguanidine, Caffeine, and Hydroxylamine, 2936
- Ledis, S.** See Tsou, Ledis, and McCoy, 2215
- Lee, T.-C.** See Brown, Teller, Smullyan, Birdsell, Lee, Parham, and Stöhrer, 1113
- Leers, W.-D.** See Pruzanski, Leers, and Wardlaw, 867, 2048
- Lehmeyer, J. E.** See MacLeod and Lehmeyer, 843, 849
- Lembo, R.** See Parmiani, Carbone, and Lembo, 750
- Lenaz, L.** See Silvestrini, Lenaz, Di Fronzo, and Sanfilippo, 2954
- LePage, G. A., and White, S. C.** Scheduling of Arabinosylcytosine and 6-Thioguanine Therapy, 946
- Lepage, R., Moulin-Camus, M. C., de Lamirande, G., and Daoust, R.** Quantitative Estimations of RNA Sensitive to Mild RNase Treatment in Sections of Normal, Regenerating, and Neoplastic Rat Livers, 2609
- Levin, D. L.** See Schneiderman and Levin, 1498
- Levis, W. R., Kraemer, K. H., Klingler, W. G., Peck, G. L., and Terry, W. D.** Topical Immunotherapy of Basal Cell Carcinomas with Dinitrochlorobenzene, 3036
- Levitt, M., Mosher, M. B., DeConti, R. C., Farber, L. R., Skeel, R. T., Marsh, J. C., Mitchell, M. S., Papac, R. J., Thomas, E. D., and Bertino, J. R.** Improved Therapeutic Index of Methotrexate with "Leucovorin Rescue," 1729
- Levy, J. P.** See Varet, Cannat, Feingold, Wechsler, and Levy, 759
- Levy, R.** See Weil, Glidewell, Jacquillat, Levy, Serpick, Wiernik, Cuttner, Hoogstraten, Wasserman, Ellison, Gailani, Brunner, Silver, Rege, Cooper, Lowenstein, Nissen, Haurani, Blom, Boiron, Bernard, and Holland, 921
- Liau, M. C., Hunt, J. B., Smith, D. W., and Hurlbert, R. B.** Inhibition of Transfer and Ribosomal RNA Methylases by Polyinosinate, 323
- Lieberman, M.** See Ferrer, Lieberman, and Kaplan, 1339
- Lieberman, M. W., and Poirier, M. C.** Deoxyribonucleoside Incorporation during DNA Repair of Carcinogen-induced Damage in Human Diploid Fibroblasts, 2097
- Lieberman, P. H.** See Alcock, Shils, Lieberman, and Erlandson, 2196
- Lijinsky, W., Keefe, L., Loo, J., and Ross, A. E.** Studies of Alkylation of Nucleic Acids in Rats by Cyclic Nitrosamines, 1634
- Likhite, V.** See Constantopoulos, Likhite, Crosby, and Najjar, 1230
- Lin, C. C.** See Lin, Yang, Chiou, Tu, Lin, Liu, Chen, Ito, Kawamura, and Hirayama, 2603
- Lin, H.** Differential Lethal Effect of Cytotoxic Agents on Proliferating and Nonproliferating Lymphoid Cells, 1716
- Lin, J.-K., and Fok, K.-F.** Chemically Induced Binding of the Hepatocarcinogen *N*-Methyl-4-aminobenzene to Nucleic Acids *In Vitro*, 529
- Lin, J.-Y., Ju, S.-T., Wu, H.-L., and Tung, T.-C.** The Binding of Abrin and Ricin by Tumor Cells, 2688
- Lin, T. M., Yang, C. S., Chiou, J. F., Tu, S. M., Lin, C. C., Liu, C. H., Chen, K. P., Ito, Y., Kawamura, A., and Hirayama, T.** Seroepidemiological Studies on Carcinoma of the Nasopharynx, 2603
- Lindenmann, J.** See Sauter, Baumberger, Ekenbark, and Lindenmann, 3002
- Lipkin, M.** See Thurnherr, Deschner, Stonehill, and Lipkin, 940
- Lippman, M. M., Venditti, J. M., Kline, I., and Elam, D. L.** Immunity to a TA3 Tumor Subline That Grows in Allogeneic Hosts Elicited by Strain-specific TA3 Tumor Cells, 679
- Little, J. B.** See Zininger and Little, 2343
- Liu, C. H.** See Lin, Yang, Chiou, Tu, Lin, Liu, Chen, Ito, Kawamura, and Hirayama, 2603
- LoBue, J.** See Weitz-Hamburger, Fredrick-

- son, LoBue, Hardy, Ferdinand, and Gordon, 104
- Loisel, J.-P.** See Jacquillat, Weil, Gemon, Auclerc, Loisel, Delobel, Flandrin, Schaison, Izrael, Bussel, Dresch, Weisgerber, Rain, Tanzer, Najean, Selgmann, Boiron, and Bernard, 3278
- Lomax, C. A., and Henderson, J. F.** Adenosine Formation and Metabolism during Adenosine Triphosphate Catabolism in Ehrlich Ascites Tumor Cells, 2825
- Lombardo, J. L.** See Mayo, Lombardo, Klein-Szanto, Conti, and Moreira, 2273
- Lommen, M. A.** See Rizki, Rizki, and Lommen, 234
- Loo, J.** See Lijinsky, Keefer, Loo, and Ross, 1634
- Lowenstein, L.** See Weil, Glidewell, Jacquillat, Levy, Serpick, Wiernik, Cuttner, Hoogstraten, Wasserman, Ellison, Gailani, Bruner, Silver, Rege, Cooper, Lowenstein, Nissen, Haurani, Blom, Boiron, Bernard, and Holland, 921
- Lower, G. M., Jr.** See Cohen, Lower, Ertürk, and Bryan, 1593
- Lu, T.** See Sheid, Lu, and Nelson, 2518
- Luce, J. K.** See Barranco, Luce, Romsdahl, and Humphrey, 882
- Lukemeyer, J. W.** See Hodges, Morgan, Hubbard, Yu, and Lukemeyer, 2408
- Lynch, J. J.** See Holland, Scharlau, Gailani, Krant, Olson, Horton, Schneider, Lynch, Owens, Carbone, Colsky, Grob, Miller, and Hall, 1258
- Ma, M. H., and Blackburn, C. R. B.** Fine Structure of Primary Liver Tumors and Tumor-bearing Livers in Man, 1766
- Maca, R. D.** See Burns, Maca, and Hoak, 1615
- MacLeod, R. M., and Lehmyer, J. E.** Independence of Pituitary Tumor-mediated Suppression of Growth Hormone Secretion and Cyclic 3',5'-Adenosine Monophosphate Production, 843; Suppression of Pituitary Tumor Growth and Function by Ergot Alkaloids, 849
- Maeyens, E.** See Hashimoto, Yamanishi, Maeyens, Dabbous, and Kanzaki, 2790; Yamanishi, Maeyens, Dabbous, Ohya, and Hashimoto, 2507
- Maidhof, A.** See Müller, Hanske, Maidhof, and Zahn, 2330
- Mailer, C.** See Swartz, Mailer, Ambegaonkar, Antholine, McNellis, and Schneller, 2588
- Maisin, J. R.** See Ricciardi-Castagnoli, Jadin, and Maisin, 2476
- Maistrello, I.** See Buzzi and Maistrello, 2349
- Makiura, S.** See Kamamoto, Makiura, Sugihara, Hiasa, Arai, and Ito, 1129
- Malejka-Giganti, D., Gutmann, H. R., and Rydell, R. E.** Mammary Carcinogenesis in the Rat by Topical Application of Fluorenylhydroxamic Acids, 2489
- Malone, B.** See Snyder, Malone, Nettesheim, and Snyder, 2437
- Mandel, H. G.** See Kwan, Kwan, and Mandel, 950
- Mannick, J. A.** See Deckers, Davis, Parker, and Mannick, 33
- Manojlovski, B.** See Vesselinovitch, Itze, Mihailovich, Rao, and Manojlovski, 339
- Mansky, J. M.** See DeWys and Mansky, 2662
- Marique, D., and Hildebrand, J.** Isolation and Characterization of Plasma Membranes from Human Leukemic Lymphocytes, 2761
- Marsh, J. C.** See Levitt, Mosher, DeConti, Farber, Skeel, March, Mitchell, Papac, Thomas, and Bertino, 1729
- Martelli, A. B.** See Dumont and Martelli, 3195
- Marton, L. J.** See Heby, Sarna, Marton, Omine, Perry, and Russell, 2959
- Masuji, H.** See Ogawa, Ichihara, Masuji, and Sato, 449
- Mathé, G. Kamel, M., Dezfulian, M., Halle-Pannenko, O., and Bourut, C.** An Experimental Screening for "Systemic Adjuvants of Immunity" Applicable in Cancer Immunotherapy, 1987
- Matsuhisa, T.** See Higashi, Kuragano, Hana-saki, Matsuhisa, and Sakamoto, 734
- Matsuzawa, T.** See Tsubouchi and Matsuzawa, 3155
- Mayo, J., Lombardo, J. L., Klein-Szanto, A. J. P., Conti, C. J., and Moreira, J. L.** An Oncogenic Virus Carried by Hamster Kidney Cells, 2273
- Mays, C. W.** See Thurman, Mays, Taylor, Keane, and Sissons, 1604
- McCoy, M.** See Tsou, Ledis, and McCoy, 2215
- McCredie, K. B.** See Gottlieb, Gutterman, McCredie, Rodriguez, and Frei, 3024
- McCulloch, E. A.** See Ogawa, Bergsagel, and McCulloch, 3172
- McDonald, J. J., Stöhrer, G., and Brown, G. B.** Oncogenic Purine N-Oxide Derivatives as Substrates for Sulfotransferase, 3319
- McFall, R.** See Diamond, McFall, Tashiro, and Sabatini, 2627
- McKhann, C. F.** See Risdall, Aust, and McKhann, 2078
- McMannus, J.** See Suciu-Foca, Buda, McManus, Thiem, and Reemtsma, 2373
- McMenamin, M. G.** See Schein, McMenamin, and Anderson, 2005
- McNellis, D. R.** See Swartz, Mailer, Ambegaonkar, Antholine, McNellis, and Schneller, 2588
- McRoberts, J. W.** See Chapman, Kirchheim, and McRoberts, 1225
- Mead, J. A. R.** See Mishra and Mead, 2393
- Meakin, J. W.** See Bruchovsky and Meakin, 1689
- Mealey, J., Jr.** See Chen and Mealey, 1721
- Medoff, G., Kwan, C. N., Schlessinger, D., and Kobayashi, G. S.** Potentiation of Rifampicin, Rifampicin Analogs, and Tetracycline against Animal Cells by Amphotericin B and Polymyxin B, 1146
- Meier, H.** See Chen, Kandutsch, Heiniger, and Meier, 2774
- Melnick, J. L.** See Rawls, Adam, and Melnick, 1477; Steiner, Courtney, and Melnick, 2402
- Melnykovich, G.** See Story, Standaert, and Melnykovich, 2872
- Meltzer, M. S.** See Paque, Meltzer, Zbar, Rapp, and Dray, 3165
- Ménard, S., Colnaghi, M. L., and Della Porta, G.** *In Vitro* Demonstration of Tumor-specific Common Antigens and Embryonal Antigens in Murine Fibrosarcomas Induced by 7,12-Dimethylbenz(a)anthracene, 478
- Menck, H.** See Takasugi, Terasaki, Henderson, Mickey, Menck, and Thompson, 648
- Meneses, J.** See Harris, Shon, and Meneses, 1780
- Merchan, J.** See Gosalvez and Merchan, 3047
- Merkow, L. P., Epstein, S. M., Slifkin, M., and Pardo, M.** The Ultrastructure of Renal Neoplasms Induced by Aflatoxin B₁, 1608
- Michael, D.** See Hennings, Michael, and Patterson, 3130
- Mickey, M. R.** See Takasugi, Mickey, and Terasaki, 2898; Takasugi, Terasaki, Henderson, Mickey, Menck, and Thompson, 648
- Mihailovich, N.** See Vesselinovitch, Itze, Mihailovich, Rao, and Manojlovski, 339
- Mihich, E.** See Dave, Ehrke, and Mihich, 2129
- Milas, L.** See Withers and Milas, 1931
- Milder, J. W.** Introduction to Symposium: Herpesvirus and Cervical Cancer, 1351
- Millard, S. A.** See De Bault and Millard, 745
- Miller, E. C.** See Borchert, Miller, Miller, and Shires, 590; Borchert, Wislocki, Miller, and Miller, 575
- Miller, J. A.** See Borchert, Miller, Miller, and Shires, 590; Borchert, Wislocki, Miller, and Miller, 575
- Miller, S. P.** See Holland, Scharlau, Gailani, Krant, Olson, Horton, Schneider, Lynch, Owens, Carbone, Colsky, Grob, Miller, and Hall, 1258
- Milman, H. A.** See Goldberg, Cooney, Glynn, Homan, Gaston, and Milman, 256
- Minard, B. J.** See Cawley, Goodwin, and Minard, 17
- Mingioli, E. S.** See Vogler, Mingioli, and Garwood, 1628
- Minowada, J.** See Gailani, Minowada, Silvernail, Nussbaum, Kaiser, Rosen, and Shimaoka, 2653
- Mishra, L. C., and Mead, J. A. R.** Physiological Disposition of 1-Acetyl-2-picolinoylhydrazine (NSC 68626) in Rats Bearing Walker Carcinoma 256, 2393

- Mitchell, M. S.** See Levitt, Mosher, DeConti, Farber, Skeel, Marsh, Mitchell, Papac, Thomas, and Bertino, 1729
- Miwa, M., Sugimura, T., Inui, N., and Takayama, S.** Poly(adenosine Diphosphate Ribose) Synthesis during the Cell Cycle of Transformed Hamster Lung Cells, 1306
- Moertel, C. G.** See Schutt, Hahn, Reitemier, and Moertel, 2218
- Moloney, W. C., and King, V. P.** Reduction of Leukemia Incidence following Splenectomy in the Rat, 573
- Molteni, A.** See Nickerson, Molteni, and Nakayama, 3135
- Momparler, R. L.** Inhibition of Cytotoxic Action of 1- β -D-Arabinofuranosylcytosine on S-Phase HeLa Cells by 5-Fluorodeoxyuridine, 1754
- Montesano, R.** See Stenback, Ferrero, Montesano, and Shubik, 2209
- Montgomery, P. C.** See Drewinko, Montgomery, and Trujillo, 601; Fidler, Montgomery, and Cesarini, 3176
- Moodie, C. A.** See Grice, Moodie, and Smith, 262
- Moon, R. C.** See Grubbs and Moon, 1785
- Moore, D. H.** See Sarkar, Charney, Dion, and Moore, 626; Sarkar, Moore, and Charney, 2283
- Moore, D. H., Sarkar, N. H., Charney, J., and Kramarsky, B.** Some Physical and Biological Characteristics of the Mouse Mammary Tumor Virus, 5
- Moore, L. A.** See Gross, Feldman, Ehrenreich, Dreyfuss, and Moore, 293
- Moore, R. E.** See Garrett, Katz, Moore, and Pitot, 1662; Garrett, Moore, Katz, and Pitot, 2464, 2469
- Moran, S.** See Siegler, Lane, Moran, and Leavitt, 1858
- Moreira, J. L.** See Mayo, Lombardo, Klein-Szanto, Conti, and Moreira, 2273
- Morgan, A. C.** See Giovannella, Morgan, Stehlin, and Williams, 2568
- Morgan, S.** See Hodes, Morgan, Hubbard, Yu, and Lukemeyer, 2408
- Morgan, W. W., and Cameron, I. L.** Effect of Fast-growing Transplantable Hepatoma on Cell Proliferation in Host Tissue of the Mouse, 441
- Mori, H.** See Deutsch, Apffel, Mori, and Walker, 112
- Morreal, C. E.** See Tamulski, Morreal, and Dao, 3117
- Morris, C. R.** See Gale, Morris, Atkins, and Smith, 813
- Morris, H. P.** See Baril, Jenkins, Brown, Laszlo, and Morris, 1187; Chang and Morris, 2034; Clark, Morris, and Weber, 356; Criss and Morris, 1023; Hunter, Kalf, and Morris, 987; Ove, Coetzee, and Morris, 1272; Sato, Morris, and Weinhouse, 724; Schumm, Morris, and Webb, 1821; van Rossum, Galeotti, and Morris, 1078; van Rossum, Smith, and Morris, 1086
- Morrison, S. D.** Control of Food Intake during Growth of a Walker 256 Carcinosarcoma, 526
- Morton, D. L.** See Holmes, Reisfeld, and Morton, 199
- Mosher, M. B.** See Levitt, Mosher, DeConti, Farber, Skeel, Marsh, Mitchell, Papac, Thomas, and Bertino, 1729
- Mosser, A. G., Janoff, A., and Blondin, J.** Increased Concanavalin A-dependent Agglutinability of Mouse Fibroblasts after Treatment with Leukocyte Lysosomal Preparations, 1092
- Mott, D. M., Sani, B. P., and Sorof, S.** The Content of the Principal Protein Target of a Hepatic Carcinogen in Liver Tumors, 2721
- Mott, G. E.** See Horton, Mott, Pitot, and Goldfarb, 460
- Moulé, Y.** Effects of Aflatoxin B₁ on the Formation of Subribosomal Particles in Rat Liver, 514
- Moulin-Camus, M. C.** See Lepage, Moulin-Camus, de Lamirande, and Daoust, 2609
- Mountain, I. M.** See Tarnowski, Mountain, and Stock, 1885
- Moyer, G. H., and Pitot, H. C.** Protein Turnover in Microsomal Subfractions of Liver and Morris Hepatomas 7800 and 9618A, 1316
- Muller, H. K., and Flannery, G. R.** Epidermal Antigens in Experimental Keratoacanthoma and Squamous Cell Carcinoma, 2181
- Müller, W. E. G., Hanske, W., Maidhof, A., and Zahn, R. K.** Influence of Apurinic Acid on Programmed Synthesis in Different *in Vitro* Systems, 2330
- Munk, K., and Darai, G.** Human Embryonic Lung Cells Transformed by Herpes Simplex Virus, 1535
- Muñoz, N.** Effect of Herpesvirus Type 2 and Hormonal Imbalance on the Uterine Cervix of the Mouse, 1504
- Muramatsu, M., Nemoto, N., Inui, N., and Takayama, S.** Change in Transcription of Repetitive DNA Sequences in *N*-Methyl-*N'*-nitro-*N*-nitrosoguanidine-transformed Hamster Cells, 739
- Murphree, S. A.** See Hwang, Murphree, and Sartorelli, 2149
- Murphy, E. D., and Beamer, W. G.** Plasma Gonadotropin Levels during Early Stages of Ovarian Tumorigenesis in Mice of the *W^x/W^y* Genotype, 721
- Murphy, G.** See Gailani, Murphy, Kenny, Nussbaum, and Silvernail, 1071
- Murphy, J. F.** See Williams, Jordan, Allen, and Murphy, 504
- Murthy, V. V., Becker, B. A., and Steele, W. J.** Effects of Dosage, Phenobarbital, and 2-Diethylaminoethyl-2,2-diphenylvalerate on the Binding of Cyclophosphamide and/or Its Metabolites to the DNA, RNA, and Protein of the Embryo and Liver in Pregnant Mice, 664
- Nagasawa, H.** See Yanai and Nagasawa, 1642
- Nahmias, A. J.** Summary of Informal Discussion of Part II of Genital Herpesviruses, 1483. See also Naib, Nahmias, Josey, and Zaki, 1452
- Nahmias, A. J., Naib, Z. M., Josey, W. E., Franklin, E., and Jenkins, R.** Prospective Studies of the Association of Genital Herpes Simplex Infection and Cervical Anaplasia, 1491
- Naib, Z. M.** See Nahmias, Naib, Josey, Franklin, and Jenkins, 1491
- Naib, Z. M., Nahmias, A. J., Josey, W. E., and Zaki, S. A.** Relation of Cytohistopathology of Genital Herpesvirus Infection to Cervical Anaplasia, 1452
- Naimy, N. K.** See Scribner and Naimy, 1159
- Nair, B. K., and DeOme, K. B.** A Growth-stimulating Factor Released by Cultured Mouse Mammary Tumor Cells, 2754; A Growth-stimulating Factor from Solid Mouse Mammary Tumors, 3222
- Najejan, Y.** See Jacquillat, Weil, Gemon, Auclerc, Loisel, Delobel, Flandrin, Schaison, Izrael, Bussel, Dresch, Weisgerber, Rain, Tanzer, Najejan, Seligmann, Boiron, and Bernard, 3278
- Najjar, V. A.** See Constantopoulos, Likhite, Crosby, and Najjar, 1230
- Nakahara, W.** See Tokuzen and Nakahara, 645
- Nakamura, N.** See Suematsu, Nakamura, Kamada, and Abe, 2862
- Nakao, Y.** See Konda, Nakao, and Smith, 2247
- Nakayama, I.** See Nickerson, Molteni, and Nakayama, 3135
- Narang, H. K.** Surface Particles on Leukemic Lymphocytes in Humans, 3216
- Naseem, S. M., and Hollander, V. P.** Insulin Reversal of Growth Inhibition of Plasma Cell Tumor by Prostaglandin or Adenosine 3',5'-Monophosphate, 2909
- Nazar, R. N.** See Sitz, Nazar, Spohn, and Busch, 3312
- Nazerian, K.** Oncogenesis of Marek's Disease, 1427
- Neal, G. E.** See Butler and Neal, 2878
- Neil, G. L.** See Bhuyan, Fraser, Gray, Kuentzel, and Neil, 888
- Neil, G. L., and Homan, E. R.** The Effect of Dose Interval on the Survival of L1210 Leukemic Mice Treated with DNA Synthesis Inhibitors, 895
- Nelson, J. H., Jr.** See Sheid, Lu, and Nelson, 2518
- Nelson, R. L.** See DiPaolo, Popescu, and Nelson, 3250
- Nemoto, N.** See Muramatsu, Nemoto, Inui, and Takayama, 739

- Nettesheim, P.** See Snyder, Malone, Nettesheim, and Snyder, 2437
- Newberne, P. M.** See Rogers, Herndon, and Newberne, 1003
- Nicholson, D. E.** See Persico, Nicholson, and Gottlieb, 1210
- Nickerson, P. A., Molteni, A., and Nakayama, I.** Metastasis in a Transplantable Mammary Pituitary Tumor, 3135
- Nielsen, S. L.** See Barker, Hoshino, Gurcay, Wilson, Nielsen, Downie, and Eliason, 976
- Nogami, T.** See Sasaki and Nogami, 1701
- Nomura, T.** Carcinogenesis by Urethan Via Mother's Milk and Its Enhancement of Transplacental Carcinogenesis in Mice, 1677
- Nordquist, R. E.** Specific Antigens in Human Alveolar Cell Carcinoma, 1790
- Novak, J. K.** See Barranco, Novak, and Humphrey, 691
- Nunes, L. L.** See Crocker, O'Donnell, and Nunes, 88; O'Donnell, Crocker, and Nunes, 78
- Nussbaum, A.** See Gailani, Minowada, Silvernail, Nussbaum, Koiser, Rosen, and Shimooka, 2653; Gailani, Murphy, Kenny, Nussbaum, and Silvernail, 1071
- Nutter, R. L., and Rapp, F.** The Effect of Cytosine Arabinoside on Virus Production in Various Cells Infected with Herpes Simplex Virus Types 1 and 2, 166
- O'Donnell, T. V.** See Crocker, O'Donnell, and Nunes, 88
- O'Donnell, T. V., Crocker, T. T., and Nunes, L. L.** Maintenance of Normal, Metaplastic, and Dysplastic States of Adult Human Bronchial Mucosa in Organ Culture, 78
- Ogawa, K., Ichihara, A., Masuji, H., and Sato, J.** Isozyme Patterns of Branched-Chain Amino Acid Transaminase in Cultured Rat Hepatocytes, 449
- Ogawa, M.** See Kyle, Costa, Cooper, Ogawa, Silver, Glidewell, and Holland, 956
- Ogawa, M., Bergsagel, D. E., and McCulloch, E. A.** Studies of Nitrogen Mustard Transport by Mouse Myeloma and Hemopoietic Precursor Cells, 3172
- Ohnishi, T.** See Yamamoto, Omata, Ohnishi, and Terayama, 567
- Ohyama, H.** See Yamanishi, Maeyens, Dabous, Ohyama, and Hashimoto, 2507
- Okey, A. B.** See Keightley and Okey, 2637
- Oliverio, V. T.** See Zager, Frisby, and Oliverio, 1670
- Olson, K. B.** See Holland, Scharlau, Gailani, Krant, Olson, Horton, Schneider, Lynch, Owens, Carbone, Colsky, Grob, Miller, and Hall, 1258
- Omata, S.** See Yamamoto, Omata, Ohnishi, and Terayama, 567
- Omine, M.** See Heby, Sarna, Marton, Omine, Perry, and Russell, 2959
- Omine, M., and Perry, S.** Perturbation of Leukemic Cell Population in AKR Mice Due to Chemotherapy, 2596
- Onigbo, W. I. B.** Cancer Permeation: Processes, Problems, and Prospects—A Review, 633
- Orengo, A.** See Schaffer, Hurlbert, and Orengo, 2265
- Orenstein, J. M., and Weinstein, I. B.** Filamentous Forms of Enveloped A Particles in Cell Cultures from Chemically Induced Rat Hepatomas, 1998
- Orlando, R. A.** See Hilf, Wittliff, Rector, Savlov, Hall, and Orlando, 2054
- Orr, T.** See Harada, Pearson, Pettigrew, Redmon, and Orr, 2886
- Osno, M.** See Rivlin, Hornibrook, and Osno, 3019
- Outzen, H. C., and Prehn, R. T.** Alteration of Cell-mediated Immunity in the Mouse following Administration of 4-Nitroquinoline 1-Oxide, 408
- Ove, P., Coetzee, M. L., and Morris, H. P.** Separable DNA Polymerase Activities in Host Liver and Morris Hepatomas, 1272
- Owens, A.** See Holland, Scharlau, Gailani, Krant, Olson, Horton, Schneider, Lynch, Owens, Carbone, Colsky, Grob, Miller, and Hall, 1258
- Owens, A. H., Jr.** See Burke, Diggs, and Owens, 800
- Oyanagui, Y.** See Hagihara, Sato, Fukuhara, Tsutsumi, and Oyanagui, 2947
- Ozzello, L.** See Buonassisi and Ozzello, 874
- Padgett, C. A.** See Colvin, Padgett, and Fenselau, 915
- Paika, K. D., and Krishan, A.** Bleomycin-induced Chromosomal Aberrations in Cultured Mammalian Cells, 961
- Palmer, J. G.** See Walker, Horvath, Rule, Herion, and Palmer, 755
- Palzer, R. J., and Heidelberger, C.** Studies on the Quantitative Biology of Hyperthermic Killing of HeLa Cells, 415; Influence of Drugs and Synchrony on the Hyperthermic Killing of HeLa Cells, 422
- Papac, R. J.** See Levitt, Mosher, DeConti, Farber, Skeel, Marsh, Mitchell, Papac, Thomas, and Bertino, 1729
- Paque, R. E., Meltzer, M. S., Zhar, B., Rapp, H. J., and Dray, S.** Transfer of Tumor-specific Delayed Hypersensitivity *in Vitro* to Normal Guinea Pig Peritoneal Exudate Cells Using RNA Extracts from Sensitized Lymphoid Tissues, 3165
- Parant, F.** See Chedid, Lamensans, Parant, Parant, Adam, Petit, and Lederer, 2187
- Parant, M.** See Chedid, Lamensans, Parant, Parant, Adam, Petit, and Lederer, 2187
- Pardo, M.** See Merkow, Epstein, Slifkin, and Pardo, 1608
- Parham, J. C.** See Brown, Teller, Smullyan, Birdsall, Lee, Parham, and Stöhrer, 1113
- Parker, G. A.** See Deckers, Davis, Parker, and Mannick, 33
- Parks, L. C.** See Hollis, Economou, Parks, Eggleston, Saryan, and Czeisler, 2156
- Parmiani, G., Carbone, G., and Lembo, R.** Immunogenic Strength of Sarcomas Induced by Methylcholanthrene in Millipore Filter Diffusion Chambers, 750
- Patterson, A. R. P.** See Snyder, Henderson, Kim, Patterson, and Brox, 2425; Warnick and Patterson, 1711
- Patterson, E.** See Hennings, Michael, and Patterson, 3130
- Pauley, J.** See Harris, Kaufman, Sporn, Boren, Jackson, Smith, Pauley, Dedick, and Saffiotti, 2842
- Pazmiño, N. H., and Yuhás, J. M.** Senescent Loss of Resistance to Murine Sarcoma Virus (Moloney) in the Mouse, 2668
- Pearson, G.** See Harada, Pearson, Pettigrew, Redmon, and Orr, 2886
- Pearson, G. R., Redmon, L. W., and Bass, L. R.** Protective Effect of Immune Sera against Transplantable Moloney Virus-induced Sarcoma and Lymphoma, 171
- Pearson, G. R., Redmon, L. W., and Pearson, J. W.** Serochemotherapy against a Moloney Virus-induced Leukemia, 1854
- Pearson, J. W.** See Chirigos, Pearson, and Pryor, 2615; Pearson, Redmon, and Pearson, 1854
- Pearson, J. W., Chaparas, S. D., and Chirigos, M. A.** Effect of Dose and Route of *Bacillus Calmette-Guérin* in Chemoimmunostimulation Therapy of a Murine Leukemia, 1845
- Peck, G. L.** See Levis, Kraemer, Klingler, Peck, and Terry, 3036
- Peckham, J. C.** See Prejean, Peckham, Casey, Griswold, Weisburger, and Weisburger, 2768
- Pendola, R. G., and Yates, V. J.** *In Vitro* Neoplastic Transformation of Hamster Embryonic Skin and Subcutaneous Tissue Cells with Small-Plaque and Large-Plaque Variants of an Avian Adenovirus (Chicken Embryo Lethal Orphan), 351
- Persino, C., Fry, R. J. M., Staffeldt, E., and Kisielski, W. E.** Effects of Varying the Exposure to Phenobarbital on Its Enhancement of 2-Acetylaminofluorene-induced Hepatic Tumorigenesis in the Rat, 2701
- Perlmann, P.** See Simmons and Perlmann, 313
- Perry, S.** See Heby, Sarna, Marton, Omine, Perry, and Russell, 2959; Omine and Perry, 2596
- Perryman, L. E.** See Hoover, Perryman, and Kociba, 145
- Persico, F. J., Nicholson, D. E., and Gottlieb, A. A.** Isolation and Partial Characterization of Multiple DNA Polymerases of the Murine Myeloma, MOPC-21, 1210
- Peters, W. P.** See Spiegelman, Kufe, Heilmann, and Peters, 1515
- Peterson, R. H. F.** See Helson, Peterson, and Schwartz, 1570
- Petit, J. F.** See Chedid, Lamensans, Parant,

- Parant, Adam, Petit, and Lederer, 2187
- Petrea, I., and Gardner, W. U.** Virus Morphogenesis in a Mouse Lymphoma, 2291
- Pettigrew, H.** See Harada, Pearson, Pettigrew, Redmon, and Orr, 2886
- Philips, F. S., Sirotak, F. M., Sodergren, J. E., and Hutchison, D. J.** Uptake of Methotrexate, Aminopterin, and Methasquin and Inhibition of Dihydrofolate Reductase and of DNA Synthesis in Mouse Small Intestine, 153
- Pickren, J. W.** See Viadana, Cotter, Pickren, and Bross, 179
- Pieczynski, W. J.** See Casto, Pieczynski, and DiPaolo, 819
- Piester, P.** See Leboy and Piester, 2241
- Pinard, J., de Lamiande, G., and Dupras, M.** Effect of Arginine on the Incorporation of ^{32}P into Rat Liver and Novikoff Hepatoma Cytosol Proteins, 3227
- Piperno, J. R., and Kallen, R. G.** Evidence for Multiple Forms of DNA Polymerase in Hodgkin's Disease, 838
- Pitot, H. C.** See Garrett, Katz, Moore, and Pitot, 1662; Garret, Moore, Katz, and Pitot, 2464, 2469; Horton, Horton, and Pitot, 1301; Horton, Mott, Pitot, and Goldfarb, 460; Moyer and Pitot, 1316
- Plagemann, P. G. W., and Erbe, J.** Transport and Metabolism of Glucosamine by Cultured Novikoff Rat Hepatoma Cells and Effects on Nucleotide Pools, 482
- Plummer, G.** A Review of the Identification and Titration of Antibodies to Herpes Simplex Viruses Type 1 and Type 2 in Human Sera, 1469
- Poenaru, L.** See Weber, Poenaru, Lafarge, and Schapira, 1925
- Poirier, L. A.** Folate Deficiency in Rats Bearing the Walker Tumor 256 and the Novikoff Hepatoma, 2109
- Poirier, L. A., and Whitehead, V. M.** Folate Deficiency and Formiminoglutamic Acid Excretion during Chronic Diethylnitrosamine Administration to Rats, 383
- Poirier, M. C.** See Lieberman and Poirier, 2097
- Poon, S. P., and Cauchi, M. N.** Blastogenic Response of Lymphoid Cells to Tumor Cells or Tumor Membrane Extracts *in Vitro*, 2677
- Poore, G. A.** See Sweeney, Davis, Gutowski, Hamill, Hoffman, and Poore, 2619
- Popescu, N. C.** See DiPaolo and Popescu, 3259; DiPaolo, Popescu, and Nelson, 3250
- Popper, H.** See Czygan, Greim, Garro, Hutterer, Schaffner, Popper, Rosenthal, and Cooper, 2983
- Port, C. D.** See Henry, Port, Bates, and Kaufman, 1585
- Port, C. D., Henry, M. C., Kaufman, D. G., Harris, C. C., and Ketels, K. V.** Acute Changes in the Surface Morphology of Hamster Tracheobronchial Epithelium following Benzo(a)pyrene and Ferric Oxide Administration, 2498
- Prager, M. D.** See Baechtel and Prager, 1966
- Pratt, C. B., Roberts, D., Shanks, E., War-math, E. L., and Jackson, R.** Asparaginase in Combination Chemotherapy for Remission Induction of Childhood Acute Lymphocytic Leukemia, 2020
- Prehn, R. T.** See Outzen and Prehn, 408
- Prejean, J. D., Peckham, J. C., Casey, A. E., Griswold, D. P., Weisburger, E. K., and Weisburger, J. H.** Spontaneous Tumors in Sprague-Dawley Rats and Swiss Mice, 2768
- Preumont, A. M.** See Heenen, Preumont, and Galand, 2624
- Price, J. M.** See Tekeli, Biava, and Price, 2894
- Primus, F. J., Wang, R. H., Goldenberg, D. M., and Hansen, H. J.** Localization of Human GW-39 Tumors in Hamsters by Radiolabeled Heterospecific Antibody to Carcinoembryonic Antigen, 2977
- Prutkin, L.** Antitumor Activity of Vitamin A Acid and Fluorouracil Used in Combination on the Skin Tumor, Keratoacanthoma, 128
- Pruzanski, W., Leers, W.-D., and Wardlaw, A. C.** Bacteriolytic and Bactericidal Activity in Monocytic and Myelomonocytic Leukemia with Hyperlysozymemia, 867; Bactericidal and Bacteriolytic Activity of Leukemic Sera, 2048
- Pryor, J.** See Chirigos, Pearson, and Pryor, 2615
- Puschendorf, B.** See Grunicke, Bock, Becher, Gäng, Schnierda, and Puschendorf, 1048
- Radomski, J. L., Rey, A. A., and Brill, E.** Evidence for a Glucuronic Acid Conjugate of *N*-Hydroxy-4-aminobiphenyl in the Urine of Dogs Given 4-Aminobiphenyl, 1284
- Raick, A. N.** Late Ultrastructural Changes Induced by 12-*O*-Tetradecanoyl-phorbol-13-acetate in Mouse Epidermis and Their Reversal, 1096; Ultrastructural, Histological, and Biochemical Alterations Produced by 12-*O*-Tetradecanoyl-phorbol-13-acetate on Mouse Epidermis and Their Relevance to Skin Tumor Promotion, 269
- Raick, A. N., and Burdzy, K.** Ultrastructural and Biochemical Changes Induced in Mouse Epidermis by a Hyperplastic Agent, Ethylphenylpropionate, 2221
- Rain, D.** See Jacquillat, Weil, Gemon, Auclerc, Loisel, Delobel, Flandrin, Schaison, Izrael, Busell, Dresch, Weisgerber, Rain, Tanzer, Najean, Seligmann, Boiron, and Bernard, 3278
- Raineri, R., Simsman, R. C., and Boutwell, R. K.** Stimulation of the Phosphorylation of Mouse Epidermal Histones by Tumor-promoting Agents, 134
- Ramirez, G.** See Wozzalla, Johnson, Ramirez, and Bryan, 2810
- Ramm, G. M.** See Salerno, Ramm, and Whitmire, 69
- Rao, K. V. N.** See Vesselinovitch, Itze, Mihailovich, Rao, and Manojlovski, 339
- Rao, K. V. N., and Vesselinovitch, S. D.** Age- and Sex-associated Diethylnitrosamine Dealkylation Activity of the Mouse Liver and Hepatocarcinogenesis, 1625
- Rapp, F.** See Glaser, Decker, Farrugia, Shows, and Rapp, 2026; Hayashi, Griffin, Duff, and Rapp, 902; Nutter and Rapp, 166
- Rapp, F., and Duff, R.** Transformation of Hamster Embryo Fibroblasts by Herpes Simplex Viruses Type 1 and Type 2, 1527
- Rapp, H. J.** See Paque, Meltzer, Zbar, Rapp, and Dray, 3165
- Rawls, W. E.** Summary of Informal Discussion of Part III of Genital Herpesviruses and of *in Vivo* Animal Studies, 1511. See also Kaufman, Gardner, Rawls, Dixon, and Young, 1446
- Rawls, W. E., Adam, E., and Melnick, J. L.** An Analysis of Seroepidemiological Studies of Herpesvirus Type 2 and Carcinoma of the Cervix, 1477
- Ray, P. K., and Simmons, R. L.** Differential Release of Sialic Acid from Normal and Malignant Cells by *Vibrio cholerae* Neuraminidase or Influenza Virus Neuraminidase, 936
- Rector, W. D.** See Hilf, Wittliff, Rector, Savlov, Hall, and Orlando, 2054
- Reddy, V. V. S.** See Vadlamudi, Krishna, Reddy, and Goldin, 2014
- Redmon, L.** See Harada, Pearson, Pettigrew, Redmon, and Orr, 2886; Pearson, Redmon, and Bass, 171; Pearson, Redmon, and Pearson, 1854
- Reemtsma, K.** See Suci-Foca, Buda, McManus, Thiem, and Reemtsma, 2373
- Rege, V. B.** See Weil, Glidewell, Jacquillat, Levy, Serpick, Wiernik, Cuttner, Hoogstraten, Wasserman, Ellison, Gailani, Brunner, Silver, Rege, Cooper, Lowenstein, Nissen, Haurani, Blom, Boiron, Bernard, and Holland, 921
- Reisfeld, R. A.** See Holmes, Reisfeld, and Morton, 199
- Reitemeier, R. J.** See Schutt, Hahn, Reitemeier, and Moertel, 2218
- Rey, A. A.** See Radomski, Rey, and Brill, 1284
- Reznikoff, C. A., Bertram, J. S., Brankow, D. W., and Heidelberger, C.** Quantitative and Qualitative Studies of Chemical Transformation of Cloned C3H Mouse Embryo Cells Sensitive to Postconfluence Inhibition of Cell Division, 3239
- Reznikoff, C. A., Brankow, D. W., and Heidelberger, C.** Establishment and Characterization of a Cloned Line of C3H Mouse Embryo Cells Sensitive to Postconfluence Inhibition of Division, 3231
- Rhim, J. S., and Huebner, R. J.** Transformation of Rat Embryo Cells *in Vitro* by Chemical Carcinogens, 695
- Ricciardi-Castagnoli, P., Jadin, J. M., and Maisin, J. R.** Electron Microscopic Study of Lymphatic Tissues of Mice Inoculated

- with a Leukemogenic Extract from Radiation-induced Tumors, 2476
- Rice, J. M.** See Slaga, Scribner, and Rice, 1032
- Richards, J. F.** See Thomson, Garland, and Richards, 220
- Richardson, H. L.** See Yamamoto, Williams, Richardson, Weisburger, and Weisburger, 454
- Riches, P. G., and Harrap, K. R.** Some Effects of Chlorambucil on the Chromatin of Yoshida Ascites Sarcoma Cells, 389
- Risdall, R. J., Aust, J. C., and McKhann, C. F.** Immune Capacity and Response to Antigenic Tumors, 2078
- Ritz, E.** See Jami and Ritz, 2524
- Rivlin, R. S.** Riboflavin and Cancer: A Review, 1977
- Rivlin, R. S., Hornbrook, R., and Osnos, M.** Effects of Riboflavin Deficiency upon Concentrations of Riboflavin, Flavin Mononucleotide, and Flavin Adenine Dinucleotide in Novikoff Hepatoma in Rats, 3019
- Rizki, R. M.** See Rizki, Rizki, and Lommen, 234
- Rizki, R. M., and Rizki, T. M.** The Role of Thymidylate Synthetase Inhibitors in Bromodeoxyuridine-induced Neoplasia in *Drosophila*, 2856
- Rizki, T. M.** See Rizki and Rizki, 2856
- Rizki, T. M., Rizki, R. M., and Lommen, M. A.** Ultrastructural Effects of 5-Bromodeoxyuridine and 5-Fluorouracil in *Drosophila*, 234
- Robbins, J. H., and Burk, P. G.** Relationship of DNA Repair to Carcinogenesis in Xeroderma Pigmentosum, 929
- Roberts, D.** See Avery and Roberts, 791; Pratt, Roberts, Shanks, Warmath, and Jackson, 2020
- Roberts, E.** See Wein, Roberts, Fox, and Weinstein, 2987
- Rodriguez, V.** See Gottlieb, Gutterman, McCredie, Rodriguez, and Frei, 3024
- Rogers, A. E., Herndon, B. J., and Newberne, P. M.** Induction by Dimethylhydrazine of Intestinal Carcinoma in Normal Rats and Rats Fed High or Low Levels of Vitamin A, 1003
- Rohrschneider, L. R., and Boutwell, R. K.** The Early Stimulation of Phospholipid Metabolism by 12-*O*-Tetradecanoyl-phorbol-13-acetate and Its Specificity for Tumor Promotion, 1945
- Roizman, B., and Frenkel, N.** The Transcription and State of Herpes Simplex Virus DNA in Productive Infection and in Human Cervical Cancer Tissue, 1402
- Romsdahl, M. M.** See Barranco, Luce, Romsdahl, and Humphrey, 882
- Rosemond, G. P.** See Gennaro, Sukonthaman, Vathanophas, and Rosemond, 536
- Rosen, F.** See Gailani, Minowada, Silvernail, Nussbaum, Kaiser, Rosen, and Shimaoka, 2653
- Rosenberg, S. A.** See Lavrin, Rosenberg, Connor, and Terry, 472
- Rosenblum, M. L., Bowie, D. L., and Walker, M. D.** Diffusion *In Vitro* and *In Vivo* of 1-(2-Chloroethyl)-3-(*trans*-4-methylcyclohexyl)-1-nitrosourea from Silicone Rubber Capsules, a Potentially New Mode of Chemotherapy Administration, 906
- Rosenkranz, H. S.** Preferential Effect of Dichlorvos (Vapona) on Bacteria Deficient in DNA Polymerase, 458
- Rosenthal, O.** See Czygan, Greim, Garro, Hutterer, Schaffner, Popper, Rosenthal, and Cooper, 2983
- Rosman, M., and Williams, H. E.** Leukocyte Purine Phosphoribosyltransferases in Human Leukemias Sensitive and Resistant to 6-Thiopurines, 1202
- Ross, A. E.** See Lijinsky, Keefer, Loo, and Ross, 1634
- Rotkin, I. D.** A Comparison Review of Key Epidemiological Studies in Cervical Cancer Related to Current Searches for Transmissible Agents, 1353
- Rowe, W. P.** Genetic Factors in the Natural History of Murine Leukemia Virus Infection, 3061
- Ruddon, R. W.** See Weisenthal and Ruddon, 2923
- Rule, W. S.** See Walker, Horvath, Rule, Herion, and Palmer, 755
- Russell, D. H.** See Heby and Russell, 159; Heby, Sarna, Marton, Omine, Perry, and Russell, 2959
- Ryan, W. L.** See Curtis, Elliott, Wilson, and Ryan, 3273
- Ryan, W. L., and Sornson, H. C.** Enhancement of Asparaginase-induced Regression of the 6C3HED Lymphosarcoma by Protein-free Diet, 1062
- Rydell, R. E.** See Malejka-Giganti, Gutmann, and Rydell, 2489
- Ryel, R. B.** See Glickson, Ryel, Bordenca, Kim, and Gams, 2706
- Sabatini, D.** See Diamond, McFall, Tashiro, and Sabatini, 2627
- Sabine, M. C.** See Burtin, von Kleist, Sabine, and King, 3299
- Sacksteder, M. R.** See Warren, Sacksteder, Ellis, and Schwartz, 618
- Saffiotti, U.** See Harris, Kaufman, Sporn, Boren, Jackson, Smith, Pauley, Dedick, and Saffiotti, 2842; Kaufman, Genta, Harris, Smith, Sporn, and Saffiotti, 2837
- Saito, M., and Andoh, T.** Breakage of a DNA-Protein Complex Induced by Bleomycin and Their Repair in Cultured Mouse Fibroblasts, 1696
- Sakamoto, Y.** See Higashi, Kuragano, Hanasaki, Matsuhisa, and Sakamoto, 734
- Salerno, R. A., Ramm, G. M., and Whitmire, C. E.** Chemical Induction of Subcutaneous Tumors in BALB/c and Swiss Mice Infected with Wild Type C RNA Viruses Derived from BALB/c Tissues, 69
- Salser, J. S., and Balis, M. E.** Distribution and Regulation of Deoxythymidine Kinase Activity in Differentiating Cells of Mamalian Intestines, 1889
- Samuels, L. T.** See Kotoh, Huseby, Baldi, and Samuels, 1247
- Sanel, F. T.** Studies of Neoplastic Myelomonocytic Cells in BALB/c Mice Producing Infectious C-type Viruses, 671
- Sanfilippo, O.** See Silvestrini, Lenaz, Di Fronzo, and Sanfilippo, 2954
- Sani, B. P.** See Mott, Sani, and Sorof, 2721
- Sarkar, N. H.** See Moore, Sarkar, Charney, and Kramarsky, 5
- Sarkar, N. H., Charney, J., Dion, A. S., and Moore, D. H.** Effect of Human Milk on the Mouse Mammary Tumor Virus, 626
- Sarkar, N. H., Moore, D. H., and Charney, J.** The Effect of pH on the Morphology, Electrophoretic Mobility, and Infectivity of the Mouse Mammary Tumor Virus, 2283
- Sarma, D. S. R.** See Cox, Damjanov, Abanobi, and Sarma, 2114; Damjanov, Cox, Sarma, and Farber, 2122
- Sarna, G. P.** See Heby, Sarna, Marton, Omine, Perry, and Russell, 2959
- Sartorelli, A. C.** See Hwang, Murphree, and Sartorelli, 2149
- Saryan, L. A.** See Hollis, Economou, Parks, Eggleston, Saryan, and Czeisler, 2156
- Sasaki, M., and Fishman, W. H.** Ultrastructural Studies on Regan and Non-Regan Isoenzymes of Alkaline Phosphatase in Human Ovarian Cancer Cells, 3008
- Sasaki, M. S., and Tonomura, A.** A High Susceptibility of Fanconi's Anemia to Chromosome Breakage by DNA Cross-linking Agents, 1829
- Sasaki, T., and Nogami, T.** Response of γ -Irradiated Mouse Salivary Gland Cells to a Proliferative Stimulus, 1701
- Sato, J.** See Ogawa, Ichihara, Masuji, and Sato, 449
- Sato, K., Morris, H. P., and Weinhouse, S.** Characterization of Glycogen Synthetases and Phosphorylases in Transplantable Rat Hepatomas, 724
- Sato, N.** See Hagihara, Sato, Fukuhara, Tsutsumi, and Oyanagui, 2947
- Saunders, G. F.** See Sawada, Gilmore, and Saunders, 428
- Sauter, C., Baumberger, U., Ekenbark, S., and Lindenmann, J.** Replication of an Avian Myxovirus in Primary Cultures of Human Leukemic Cells, 3002
- Savlov, E. D.** See Hilf, Wittliff, Rector, Savlov, Hall, and Orlando, 2054
- Sawada, H., Gilmore, V. H., and Saunders, G. F.** Transcription from Chromatins of Human Lymphocytic Leukemia Cells and Normal Lymphocytes, 428

- Sawicki, W. L. See Skeel, Sawicki, Cashmore, and Bertino, 2972
- Scala, A. R. See Eaton, Heller, and Scala, 3293
- Schaffer, M., Hurlbert, R. B., and Orenco, A. Guanosine Anabolism for Biosynthesis of Nucleic Acids in Novikoff Ascites Rat Tumor Cells in Culture, 2265
- Schaffner, F. See Czygan, Greim, Garro, Hutterer, Schaffner, Popper, Rosenthal, and Cooper, 2983
- Schaison, G. See Jacquillat, Weil, Gemon, Auclerc, Loisel, Delobel, Flandrin, Schaison, Izrael, Bussel, Dresch, Weisgerber, Rain, Tanzer, Najean, Seligmann, Boiron, and Bernard, 3278
- Schandl, E. K. Stimulation of Oligodeoxyribonucleotide Syntheses by Cytoplasmic Factors in the Isolated Nuclei of Leukemic Cells, 2398
- Schapira, F. See Weber, Poenaru, Lafarge, and Schapira, 1925
- Scharlau, C. See Holland, Scharlau, Gailani, Krant, Olson, Horton, Schneider, Lynch, Owens, Carbone, Colsky, Grob, Miller, and Hall, 1258
- Schein, P. S., McMenamin, M. G., and Anderson, T. 3-(Tetraacetyl Glucopyranos-2-yl)-1-(2-chloroethyl)-1-nitrosourea, an Antitumor Agent with Modified Bone Marrow Toxicity, 2005
- Schinitsky, M. R., Hyman, L. R., Blazkovec, A. A., and Burkholder, P. M. *Bacillus Calmette-Guérin* Vaccination and Skin Tumor Promotion with Croton Oil in Mice, 659
- Schlessinger, D. See Medoff, Kwan, Schlesinger, and Kobayashi, 1146
- Schlossberg, M., and Hollander, V. P. Imuran-induced Regression of Plasma Cell Tumor MOPC-315, 1953
- Schmall, B., Cheng, C. J., Fujimura, S., Gerten, N., Grumberger, D., and Weinstein, I. B. Modification of Proteins by 1-(2-Chloroethyl)-3-cyclohexyl-1-nitrosourea (NSC 79037) *in Vitro*, 1921
- Schmid, F. A., and Hutchison, D. J. Decrease in Oncogenic Potential of L1210 Leukemia by Triazines, 2161
- Schnebli, H. P., and Burger, M. "Flat" Morphology Induced in Cultured Transformed Cells by Polyphloroglucin Phosphate, 3306
- Schneider, B. I. See Holland, Scharlau, Gailani, Krant, Olson, Horton, Schneider, Lynch, Owens, Carbone, Colsky, Grob, Miller, and Hall, 1258
- Schneiderman, M. A., and Levin, D. L. Parallels, Convergences, and Departures in Case-Control Studies and Clinical Trials, 1498
- Schneller, S. J. See Swartz, Mailer, Ambe-gaonkar, Antholine, McNellis, and Schneller, 2588
- Schnierda, J. See Grunicke, Bock, Becher, Gäng, Schnierda, and Puschendorf, 1048
- Scholar, E. M., and Calabresi, P. Identification of the Enzymatic Pathways of Nucleotide Metabolism in Human Lymphocytes and Leukemia Cells, 94
- Schumm, D. E., Morris, H. P., and Webb, T. E. Cytosol-modulated Transport of Messenger RNA from Isolated Nuclei, 1821
- Schutt, A. J., Hahn, R. G., Reitemeier, R. J., and Moertel, C. G. A Phase 2 Study of Intermittent High-Dose Cyclophosphamide Therapy of Advanced Gastrointestinal Cancer, 2218
- Schwartz, A. G. The Protective Effect of Estradiol-17 β against Polycyclic Hydrocarbon Cytotoxicity, 2431
- Schwartz, H. S., and Grindley, G. B. Adriamycin and Daunorubicin: A Comparison of Antitumor Activities and Tissue Uptake in Mice following Immunosuppression, 1837
- Schwartz, M. K. See Helson, Peterson, and Schwartz, 1570
- Schwartz, R. D. See Warren, Sacksteder, Ellis, and Schwartz, 618
- Schwartz, R. S. See Solnik, Gleichmann, Kavanah, and Schwartz, 2068
- Scribner, J. D. See Slaga, Scribner, and Rice, 1032
- Scribner, J. D., and Naimy, N. K. Reactions of Esters of *N*-Hydroxy-2-acetamidophenanthrene with Cellular Nucleophiles and the Formation of Free Radicals upon Decomposition of *N*-Acetoxy-*N*-arylacetamides, 1159
- Scribner, J. D., and Slaga, T. J. Multiple Effects of Dexamethasone on Protein Synthesis and Hyperplasia Caused by a Tumor Promoter, 542
- Segal, A. See Van Duuren, Sivak, Segal, Seidman, and Katz, 2166
- Segaloff, A. Inhibition by Progesterone of Radiation-Estrogen-induced Mammary Cancer in the Rat, 1136
- Seidman, I. See Van Duuren, Sivak, Segal, Seidman, and Katz, 2166
- Sekiya, S., Kikuchi, Y., and Takamizawa, H. High and Low Tumorigenic Culture Lines of Rat Uterine Adenocarcinoma and Their Isozyme Patterns of Lactate Dehydrogenase and Hexokinase, 3324
- Seligmann, M. See Jacquillat, Weil, Gemon, Auclerc, Loisel, Delobel, Flandrin, Schaison, Izrael, Bussel, Dresch, Weisgerber, Rain, Tanzer, Najean, Seligmann, Boiron, and Bernard, 3278
- Sell, S. Radioimmunoassay of Rat α_1 -Fetoprotein, 1010. See also Becker, Klein, Wolman, Asofsky, and Sell, 3330
- Seman, G., and Dmochowski, L. Viropexis of Type B Particles in Reticulum Cell Sarcoma of RIII/Dm Strain Mice, 1238
- Sendo, F. See Kobayashi, Kuzumaki, Gotohda, Takeichi, Sendo, Hosokawa, and Kodama, 1598
- Serpick, A. A. See Weil, Glidewell, Jacquillat, Levy, Serpick, Wiernik, Cuttner, Hoogstraten, Wasserman, Ellison, Gailani, Brunner, Silver, Rege, Cooper, Lowenstein, Nissen, Haurani, Blom, Boiron, Bernard, and Holland, 921
- Sever, J. L. Herpesvirus and Cervical Cancer Studies in Experimental Animals, 1509
- Shackney, S. E., Ford, S. S., and Wittig, A. B. The Effects of Counting Threshold and Emulsion Exposure Duration on the Percent-labeled Mitosis Curve and Their Implications for Cell Cycle Analysis, 2726
- Shanks, E. See Pratt, Roberts, Shanks, War-math, and Jackson, 2020
- Shantz, G. D., Smith, C. M., Fontenelle, L. J., Lau, H. K. F., and Henderson, J. F. Inhibition of Purine Nucleotide Metabolism by 6-Methylthiopurine Ribonucleoside and Structurally Related Compounds, 2867
- Shapas, B. G. See Slaga, Bowden, Shapas, and Boutwell, 769
- Sharma, R. A. See Wang, Sharma, and Bloch, 1265
- Shaw, C. R. See Kellermann, Cantrell, and Shaw, 1654
- Shaw, M. W. See Chen and Shaw, 2042
- Shears, B. See Kinoshita, Shears, and Gel-boin, 1937
- Sheid, B., Lu, T., and Nelson, J. H., Jr. Transfer RNA Methylase and Transfer RNA Methylase-Inhibitor Activity in Normal and Malignant Human Ovarian Tissue, 2518
- Shellabarger, C. J., and Soo, V. A. Effects of Neonatally Administered Sex Steroids on 7,12-Dimethylbenz(a)anthracene-induced Mammary Neoplasia in Rats, 1567
- Shelly, W. B. Chondral Dysplasia Induced by Zirconium and Hafnium, 287
- Shepherd, S. See Ioachim, Keller, Gimovsky, and Shepherd, 547
- Shils, M. E. See Alcock, Shils, Lieberman, and Erlandson, 2196
- Shimaoka, K. See Gailani, Minowada, Silvernail, Nussbaum, Kaiser, Rosen, and Shimaoka, 2653
- Shimizu, H. See Toth and Shimizu, 2744
- Shimkin, M. B. See Stoner, Shimkin, Kniazeff, Weisburger, Weisburger, and Gori, 3069
- Shires, T. K. See Borchert, Miller, Miller, and Shires, 590
- Shon, B. See Harris, Shon, and Meneses, 1780
- Shows, T. See Glaser, Decker, Farrugia, Shows, and Rapp, 2026
- Shubik, P. See Stenback, Ferrero, Montesaño, and Shubik, 2209
- Shuster, J., Silverman, M., and Gold, P. Metabolism of Human Carcinoembryonic Antigen in Xenogeneic Animals, 65
- Siegler, R., Lane, I., Moran, S., and Leavitt,

- P. Anemia Virus as a Distinct Component of the Murine Leukemia-Sarcoma Complex of Viruses, 1858
- Silver, R. T.** See Kyle, Costa, Cooper, Ogawa, Silver, Glidewell, and Holland, 956; Weil, Glidewell, Jacquillat, Levy, Serpick, Wiernik, Cuttner, Hoogstraten, Wasserman, Ellison, Gailani, Brunner, Silver, Rege, Cooper, Lowenstein, Nissen, Haurani, Blom, Boiron, Bernard, and Holland, 921
- Silverman, M.** See Shuster, Silverman, and Gold, 65
- Silvernail, P.** See Gailani, Minowada, Silvernail, Nussbaum, Kaiser, Rosen, and Shimaoka, 2653; Gailani, Murphy, Kenny, Nussbaum, and Silvernail, 1071
- Silvestrini, R., Lenaz, L., Di Fronzo, G., and Sanfilippo, O.** Correlations between Cytotoxicity, Biochemical Effects, Drug Levels, and Therapeutic Effectiveness of Daunomycin and Adriamycin on Sarcoma 180 Ascites in Mice, 2954
- Simmons, D. A. R., and Perlmann, P.** Carcinoembryonic Antigen and Blood Group Substances, 313
- Simmons, R. L.** See Ray and Simmons, 936
- Simpson-Herren, L., and Griswold, D. P., Jr.** Studies of the Cell Population Kinetics of Induced and Transplanted Mammary Adenocarcinoma in Rats, 2415
- Sims, P.** See Baird, Dipple, Grover, Sims, and Brookes, 2386
- Simsman, R. C.** See Raineri, Simsman, and Boutwell, 134
- Sinha, B. K.** See Goldenberg and Sinha, 1253, 2584
- Sinha, D., Cooper, D., and Dao, T. L.** The Nature of Estrogen and Prolactin Effect on Mammary Tumorigenesis, 411
- Sirotnak, F. M.** See Philips, Sirotnak, Sodergren, and Hutchison, 153
- Sirotnak, F. M., and Donsback, R. C.** Differential Cell Permeability and the Basis for Selective Activity of Methotrexate during Therapy of the L1210 Leukemia, 1290
- Sissons, H. A.** See Thurman, Mays, Taylor, Keane, and Sissons, 1604
- Sitz, T. O., Nazar, R. N., Spohn, W. H., and Busch, H.** Similarity of Ribosomal and Ribosomal Precursor RNA's from Rat Liver and the Novikoff Ascites Hepatoma, 3312
- Sivak, A.** See Van Duuren, Sivak, Segal, Seidman, and Katz, 2166
- Skeel, R. T.** See Levitt, Mosher, DeConti, Farber, Skeel, Marsh, Mitchell, Papac, Thomas, and Bertino, 1729
- Skeel, R. T., and Bertino, J. R.** Combination Chemotherapy of Sarcoma 180 with Methotrexate and Bleomycin, 1028
- Skeel, R. T., Sawicki, W. L., Cashmore, A. R., and Bertino, J. R.** The Basis for the Disparate Sensitivity of L1210 Leukemia and Walker 256 Carcinoma to a New Triazeno Folate Antagonist, 2972
- Sladek, N. E.** Evidence for an Aldehyde Possessing Alkylating Activity as the Primary Metabolite of Cyclophosphamide, 651; Bioassay and Relative Cytotoxic Potency of Cyclophosphamide Metabolites Generated *in Vitro* and *in Vivo*, 1150
- Slaga, T. J.** See Scribner and Slaga, 542
- Slaga, T. J., Bowden, G. T., Shapas, B. G., and Boutwell, R. K.** Macromolecular Synthesis following a Single Application of Alkylating Agents Used as Initiators of Mouse Skin Tumorigenesis, 769
- Slaga, T. J., Scribner, J. D., and Rice, J. M.** Physical Binding of Labeled 20-Methylcholanthrene to Mouse Epidermal Subcellular Fractions, 1032
- Slifkin, M.** See Merkow, Epstein, Slifkin, and Pardo, 1608
- Smetana, K., Györkey, F., Györkey, P., and Busch, H.** Ultrastructural Studies on Human Myeloma Plasmacytes, 2300
- Smets, L. A.** See Van Beek, Smets, and Emmelot, 2913
- Smith, A. B.** See Gale, Morris, Atkins, and Smith, 813
- Smith, C. A., and Vinograd, J.** Complex Mitochondrial DNA in Human Tumors, 1065
- Smith, C. M.** See Shantz, Smith, Fontenelle, Lau, and Henderson, 2867
- Smith, D. C.** See Grice, Moodie, and Smith, 262
- Smith, D. W.** See Liau, Hunt, Smith, and Hurlbert, 323
- Smith, J. M.** See Harris, Kaufman, Sporn, Boren, Jackson, Smith, Pauley, Dedick, and Saffiotti, 2842; Kaufman, Genta, Harris, Smith, Sporn, and Saffiotti, 2837
- Smith, K. P.** See van Rossum, Smith, and Morris, 1086
- Smith, R. T.** See Konda, Nakao, and Smith, 2247; Konda and Smith, 1878
- Smullyan, I.** See Brown, Teller, Smullyan, Birdsall, Lee, Parham, and Stöhrer, 1113
- Snodgrass, M. J., and Hanna, M. G., Jr.** Ultrastructural Studies of Histiocyte-Tumor Cell Interactions during Tumor Regression after Intraleisional Injection of *Mycobacterium bovis*, 701
- Snyder, C., Malone, B., Nettesheim, P., and Snyder, F.** Urethan-induced Pulmonary Adenoma as a Tool for the Study of Surfactant Biosynthesis, 2437
- Snyder, F.** See Grigor, Blank, and Snyder, 1870; Snyder, Malone, Nettesheim, and Snyder, 2437
- Snyder, F. F., Henderson, J. F., Kim, S. C., Paterson, A. R. P., and Brox, L. W.** Purine Nucleotide Metabolism and Nucleotide Pool Sizes in Synchronized Lymphoma L5178Y Cells, 2425
- Sodergren, J. E.** See Philips, Sirotnak, Sodergren, and Hutchison, 153
- Solnik, C., Gleichmann, H., Kavanah, M., and Schwartz, R. S.** Immunosuppression and Malignant Lymphomas in Graft-versus-Host Reactions, 2068
- Soo, V. A.** See Shellabarger and Soo, 1567
- Sornson, H. C.** See Ryan and Sornson, 1062
- Sorof, S.** See Mott, Sani, and Sorof, 2721
- Sorof, S., and Young, E. M.** The Principal Liver Carcinogen-Protein Conjugate after a Single Dose of Hepatic Azocarcinogen, 2010
- Spengler, B. A.** See Biedler, Helson, and Spengler, 2643
- Spiegelman, S., Kufe, D., Hehlmann, R., and Peters, W. P.** Evidence for RNA Tumor Viruses in Human Lymphomas Including Burkitt's Disease, 1515
- Spohn, W. H.** See Sitz, Nazar, Spohn, and Busch, 3312
- Spoor, T. C., Hodnett, J. L., and Kimball, A. P.** The Molecular Mechanism of Action of Methylthioinosinedicarboxaldehyde on Ribonuclease A as a Model System, 856
- Sporn, M. B.** See Harris, Kaufman, Sporn, Boren, Jackson, Smith, Pauley, Dedick, and Saffiotti, 2842; Kaufman, Genta, Harris, Smith, Sporn, and Saffiotti, 2837
- Spring, E.** Reply to Dr. Jones' Letter to the Editor, Entitled "Formulas for the Calculation of the Total Dose in Fractionated Radiotherapy," 3051
- Srivatanakul, P.** See Thomson and Srivatanakul, 717
- Staffeldt, E.** See Perraino, Fry, Staffeldt, and Kisieleski, 2701
- Standaert, M. M.** See Story, Standaert, and Melnykovich, 2872
- Steele, W. J.** See Murthy, Becker, and Steele, 664
- Stehlin, J. S.** See Giovannella, Morgan, Stehlin, and Williams, 2568
- Steiner, S., Courtney, R. J., and Melnick, J. L.** Incorporation of 2-Deoxy-D-glucose into Glycoproteins of Normal and Simian Virus 40-transformed Hamster Cells, 2402
- Stenback, F. G., Ferrero, A., Montesano, A., and Shubik, P.** Synergistic Effects of Diethylnitrosamine and Different Dusts on Respiratory Carcinogenesis in Hamsters, 2209
- Stern, E.** Cytohistopathology of Cervical Cancer, 1368
- Stevens, J., Stevens, Y.-W., and Hollander, V. P.** Early Effects of Glucocorticoid Treatment on Amino Acid Metabolism in Lymphosarcoma P1798, 370
- Stevens, J. G., and Cook, M. L.** Latent Infections Induced by Herpes Simplex Virus, 1399
- Stevens, Y.-W.** See Stevens, Stevens, and Hollander, 370
- Stewart, B. W., and Farber, E.** Strand Breakage in Rat Liver DNA and Its Repair following Administration of Cyclic Nitrosamines, 3209

- Stith, W. J. See Abell, Hodgins, and Stith, 2529
- Stith, W. J., Hodgins, D. S., and Abell, C. W. Effects of Phenylalanine Ammonia-Lyase and Phenylalanine Deprivation on Murine Leukemia Lymphoblasts *in Vitro*, 966
- Stock, C. C. See Tarnowski, Mountain, and Stock, 1885
- Stöhrer, G. See Brown, Teller, Smullyan, Birdsall, Lee, Parham, and Stöhrer, 1113; McDonald, Stöhrer, and Brown, 3319
- Stolbach, L. L. See Inglis, Kirley, Stolbach, and Fishman, 1657
- Stonehill, E. H. See Thurnherr, Deschner, Stonehill, and Lipkin, 940
- Stoner, G. D., Shimkin, M. B., Kniazeff, A. J., Weisburger, J. H., Weisburger, E. K., and Gori, G. B. Test for Carcinogenicity of Food Additives and Chemotherapeutic Agents by the Pulmonary Tumor Responses in Strain A Mice, 3069
- Story, M. T., Standaert, M. M., and Melnykovich, G. Glucocorticoid-induced Alterations in Phosphatidylcholine Metabolism in Mouse Lymphoma Cells, L5178Y, *in Vitro*, 2872
- Strangstalien, M. A. See Kubinski, Strangstalien, Baird, and Boutwell, 3103
- Straus, M. J., Choi, S. C., and Goldin, A. Increased Life-span in AKR Leukemia Mice Treated with Prophylactic Chemotherapy, 1724
- Struck, R. F. See Hill, Laster, Kirk, El Dareer, and Struck, 1016
- Studzinski, G. P. See Gierthy and Studzinski, 2673
- Stulting, R. D. See Todd, Stulting, and Berke, 3203
- Subak-Sharpe, J. H. The Genetics of Herpesvirus, 1385
- Suciu-Foca, N., Buda, J., McManus, J., Thiem, T., and Reemtsma, K. Impaired Responsiveness of Lymphocytes and Serum-inhibitory Factors in Patients with Cancer, 2373
- Suematsu, T., Nakamura, N., Kamada, T., and Abe, H. Changes in Glycosaminoglycans of AH-130 Ascites Tumor after Treatment with Cyclophosphamide and Vitamin A, 2862
- Sugano, H. See Kitagawa and Sugano, 2993
- Sugihara, S. See Kamamoto, Makiura, Sugihara, Hiasa, Arai, and Ito, 1129
- Sugimura, T. See Miwa, Sugimura, Inui, and Takayama, 1306
- Sukonthaman, Y. See Gennaro, Sukonthaman, Vathanophas, and Rosemond, 536
- Summers, W. P., and Handschumacher, R. E. The Rate of Mutation of L5178Y Asparagine-dependent Mouse Leukemia Cells to Asparagine Independence and Its Biological Consequences, 1775
- Sutherland, R. M. See Durand and Sutherland, 213
- Swaffield, M. N. See Bucher and Swaffield, 3189
- Swartz, H. M., Mailer, C., Ambegaonkar, S., Antholine, W. E., McNellis, D. R., and Schneller, S. J. Paramagnetic Changes during Development of a Transplanted AKR/J Leukemia in Mice as Measured by Electron Spin Resonance, 2588
- Swartzenruber, D. C. See Brown, Swartzenruber, Carlton, Byrd, and Hayes, 2063
- Sweeney, M. J. See Hoffman and Sweeney, 1109
- Sweeney, M. J., Davis, F. A., Gutowski, G. E., Hamill, R. L., Hoffman, D. H., and Poore, G. A. Experimental Antitumor Activity of Pyrazomycin, 2619
- Sweeney, M. J., and Hoffman, D. H. Dihydroorotate Dehydrogenase in Liver and Morris Hepatomas, 394
- Szafarz, D. See Fiszer-Szafarz and Szafarz, 1104
- Takahashi, G., and Yasuhira, K. Macroautoradiographic and Radiometric Studies on the Distribution of 3-Methylcholanthrene in Mice and Their Fetuses, 23
- Takamizawa, H. See Sekiya, Kikuchi, and Takamizawa, 3324
- Takasugi, M., Mickey, M. R., and Terasaki, P. I. Reactivity of Lymphocytes from Normal Persons on Cultured Tumor Cells, 2898
- Takasugi, M., Terasaki, P. I., Henderson, B., Mickey, M. R., Menck, H., and Thompson, R. W. *HL-A* Antigens in Solid Tumors, 648
- Takayama, S. See Miwa, Sugimura, Inui, and Takayama, 1306; Muramatsu, Nemoto, Inui, and Takayama, 739
- Takeichi, N. See Kobayashi, Kuzumaki, Gotohda, Takeichi, Sendo, Hosokawa, and Kodama, 1598
- Takeichi, N., Kuzumaki, N., and Kobayashi, H. Immunological Studies of Runtig Syndrome in Rats Inoculated with Friend Virus, 3096
- Tamulski, T. S., Morreal, C. E., and Dao, T. L. Comparative Metabolism of 7,12-Dimethylbenz(a)anthracene in Liver and Mammary Tissue, 3117
- Tan, E. M. See Brown and Tan, 2030
- Tan, P., and Auersperg, N. Effects of the Antineoplastic Alkaloid Acronycine on the Ultrastructure and Growth Patterns of Cultured Cells, 2320
- Tanaka, T. See Arata, Tanaka, and Tanaka, 1875
- Tanaka, Y. See Arata, Tanaka, and Tanaka, 1875
- Tanzer, J. See Jacquillat, Weil, Gemon, Auclerc, Loisel, Delobel, Flandrin, Schaison, Izrael, Bussel, Dresch, Weisgerber, Rain, Tanzer, Najean, Seligmann, Boiron, and Bernard, 3278
- Tarnowski, G. S., Mountain, I. M., and Stock, C. C. Influence of Genotype of Host on Regression of Solid and Ascitic Forms of Sarcoma 180 and Effect of Chemotherapy on the Solid Form, 1885
- Tashiro, Y. See Diamond, McFall, Tashiro, and Sabatini, 2627
- Tattersall, M. H. N., and Harrap, K. R. Changes in the Deoxyribonucleoside Triphosphate Pools of Mouse 5178Y Lymphoma Cells following Exposure to Methotrexate of 5-Fluorouracil, 3086
- Taylor, G. N. See Thurman, Mays, Taylor, Keane, and Sissons, 1604
- Tekeli, S., Biava, C. G., and Price, J. M. The Carcinogenic Activity of 3-Hydroxymethyl[3-(5-nitro-2-furyl)allylidene]aminoxydantoin in Rats, 2894
- Teller, M. N. See Brown, Teller, Smullyan, Birdsall, Lee, Parham, and Stöhrer, 1113
- Terasaki, P. I. See Takasugi, Mickey, and Terasaki, 2898; Takasugi, Terasaki, Henderson, Mickey, Menck, and Thompson, 648
- Terayama, H. See Yamamoto, Omata, Ohnishi, and Terayama, 567; Yamamoto and Terayama, 2257
- Terry, W. D. See Lavrin, Rosenberg, Connor, and Terry, 472; Levis, Kraemer, Klingler, Peck, and Terry, 3036
- Tewari, K. K. See White and Tewari, 1645
- Thiem, T. See Suciu-Foca, Buda, McManus, Thiem, and Reemtsma, 2373
- Thomas, E. D. See Levitt, Mosher, DeConti, Farber, Skeel, Marsh, Mitchell, Papac, Thomas, and Bertino, 1729
- Thompson, R. W. See Takasugi, Terasaki, Henderson, Mickey, Menck, and Thompson, 648
- Thomson, M. J., Garland, M. R., and Richards, J. F. Hormonal Effects on Thymidine Kinase and Thymidylate Kinase Activity of Estrogen-dependent Tumors in the Rat, 220
- Thomson, S., and Srivatanakul, P. Factors Influencing the Assay for Target Cells of Friend Spleen Focus-forming Virus, 717
- Thorne, R. F. W., and Bygrave, F. L. Energy-linked Functions of Tightly Coupled Mitochondria Isolated from Ehrlich Ascites Tumor Cells, 2562
- Thurman, G. B., Mays, C. W., Taylor, G. N., Keane, A. T., and Sissons, H. A. Skeletal Location of Radiation-induced and Naturally Occurring Osteosarcomas in Man and Dog, 1604
- Thurnherr, N., Deschner, E. E., Stonehill, E. H., and Lipkin, M. Induction of Adenocarcinomas of the Colon in Mice by Weekly Injections of 1,2-Dimethylhydrazine, 940
- Ting, R. C. See Wright, Gallagher, Ting, and Gallo, 2513
- Todd, R. F., III, Stulting, R. D., and Berke, G. Mechanism of Blocking by Hyperimmune Serum of Lymphocyte-mediated Cytolysis of Allogeneic Tumor Cells, 3203
- Toftness, B. R. See DeConti, Toftness, Lange, and Creasey, 1310

- Tokuzen, R., and Nakahara, W.** Suppression of Autochthonous Grafts of Spontaneous Mammary Tumor by Induced Allogeneic Graft Rejection Mechanism, 645
- Tolen, S.** See Valeriote, Vietti, and Tolen, 2658
- Tonomura, A.** See Sasaki and Tonomura, 1829
- Toporek, M.** Effects of Whole Blood or Albumin Fraction from Tumor-bearing Rats on Liver Protein Synthesis, 2579
- Toth, B., and Shimizu, H.** Methylhydrazine Tumorigenesis in Syrian Golden Hamsters and the Morphology of Malignant Histiocytomas, 2744
- Tower, D. B.** See Bourke, West, Ciheda, and Tower, 1735
- Traggis, D.** See Jaffe, Traggis, Das, Frauenberger, Hann, Kim, and Bishop, 1
- Tritsch, G. L.** Modified Nucleosides with Antineoplastic Activity as Inhibitors of an Enzyme Containing Adenosine within Its Coenzyme, 310
- Trosko, J. E., Frank, P., Chu, E. H. Y., and Becker, J.** Caffeine Inhibition of Postreplication Repair of *N*-Acetoxy-2-acetylaminofluorene-damaged DNA in Chinese Hamster Cells, 2444
- Trujillo, J. M.** See Drewinko, Montgomery, and Trujillo, 601
- Tsou, K. C., Ledis, S., and McCoy, M.** 5'-Nucleotide Phosphodiesterase Isoenzyme Pattern in the Serum of Human Hepatoma, 2215
- Tsuboi, A., and Baserga, R.** Effect of 5-Bromo-2-deoxyuridine on Transport of Deoxyglucose and Cycloleucine in 3T6 Fibroblasts, 1326
- Tsubouchi, S., and Matsuzawa, T.** Nodular Formations in the Rat Small Intestine after Local Abdominal X-irradiation, 3155
- Tsukagoshi, S., and Hashimoto, Y.** Increased Immunosenescence in Nitrogen Mustard-resistant Yoshida Sarcoma, 1038
- Tsutsumi, K.** See Hagihara, Sato, Fukuhara, Tsutsumi, and Oyanagui, 2947
- Tu, S. M.** See Lin, Yang, Chiou, Tu, Lin, Liu, Chen, Ito, Kawamura, and Hirayama, 2603
- Tung, T.-C.** See Lin, Ju, Wu, and Tung, 2688
- Turkington, R. W.** See Kadohama and Turkington, 1194
- Turnell, R. W., Clarke, L. H., and Burton, A. F.** Studies on the Mechanism of Corticosteroid-induced Lymphocytolysis, 203
- Twaddle, E.** See Hähnel and Twaddle, 559
- Urano, M., Fukuda, N., and Koike, S.** The Effect of Bleomycin on Survival and Tumor Growth in a C3H Mouse Mammary Carcinoma, 2849
- Usategui-Gomez, M., Yeager, F. M., and de Castro, A. F.** A Sensitive Immunochemical Method for the Determination of the Regan Isoenzyme in Serum, 1574
- Vaage, J.** Influence of Tumor Antigen on Maintenance versus Depression of Tumor-specific Immunity, 493; Humoral and Cellular Immune Factors in the Systemic Control of Artificially Induced Metastases in C3Hf Mice, 1957
- Vadlamudi, S., Krishna, B., Reddy, V. V. S., and Goldin, A.** Schedule-dependent Therapeutic Synergism for L-Asparaginase and Methotrexate in Leukemic (L5178Y) Mice, 2014
- Vail, M. H.** See Bennett, Vail, Allan, and Laster, 465
- Valeriote, F., Vietti, T., and Tolen, S.** Kinetics of the Lethal Effect of Actinomycin D on Normal and Leukemic Cells, 2658
- Van Beek, W. P., Smets, L. A., and Emmelot, P.** Increased Sialic Acid Density in Surface Glycoprotein of Transformed and Malignant Cells—A General Phenomenon?, 2913
- Van Duuren, B. L., Sivak, A., Segal, A., Seidman, I., and Katz, C.** Dose-Response Studies with a Pure Tumor-promoting Agent, Phorbol Myristate Acetate, 2166
- Van Pelt, R. W.** See Hiraki, Van Pelt, and Dmochowski, 3159
- Van Rijn, J.** See Van Wijk, Wicks, Bevers, and Van Rijn, 1331
- van Rossum, G. D. V., Galeotti, T., and Morris, H. P.** The Mineral Content and Water Compartments of Liver and of Morris Hepatomata 5123tc and 3924A, and the Changes of Composition Occurring during Necrosis in Hepatoma 3924A, 1078
- van Rossum, G. D. V., Smith, K. P., and Morris, H. P.** The Net Extrusion of Calcium and Its Temporal Relation to the Accumulation of Potassium in Slices of Rat Liver and of Morris Hepatomata 5123tc and 3924A, 1086
- Van Wijk, R., Wicks, W. D., Bevers, M. M., and Van Rijn, J.** Rapid Arrest of DNA Synthesis by *N*⁶,*O*^{2'}-Dibutyryl Cyclic Adenosine 3',5'-Monophosphate in Cultured Hepatoma Cells, 1331
- Varet, B., Cannat, A., Feingold, N., Wechsler, J., and Levy, J. P.** Enhancement of Virus-induced Leukemias and Sarcomas in F₁ Hybrid Mice Inoculated with Parental Spleen Cells, 759
- Vathanophas, V.** See Gennaro, Sukonthaman, Vathanophas, and Rosemond, 536
- Venditti, J. M.** See Lippman, Venditti, Kline, and Elam, 679
- Verbin, R. S., Diluio, G., and Farber, E.** Protective Effects of Cycloheximide against 1- β -D-Arabinosylcytosine-induced Intestinal Lesions, 2086
- Vesselinovitch, S. D.** See Kyriazis and Vesselinovitch, 332; Rao and Vesselinovitch, 1625
- Vesselinovitch, S. D., Itze, L., Mihailovich, N., Rao, K. V. N., and Manojlovski, B.** Role of Hormonal Environment, Partial Hepatectomy, and Dose of Ethylnitrosourea in Renal Carcinogenesis, 339
- Viadana, E., Cotter, R., Pickren, J. W., and Bross, I. D. J.** An Autopsy Study of Metastatic Sites of Breast Cancer, 179
- Vietti, T.** See Valeriote, Vietti, and Tolen, 2658
- Villanueva, R.** See Gennaro, Sukonthaman, Vathanophas, and Rosemond, 536
- Vinograd, J.** See Smith and Vinograd, 1065
- Vivona, S., and Do Van Quy, D.** Comparability of the American Cancer Society and National Institutes of Health Peer Review Systems, 919
- Vivona, S., Do-Van-Quy, D., and Wasserman, I.** Follow-up of American Cancer Society Postdoctoral Fellowship and Faculty Research Award Applicants, 3043
- Vogler, W. R., Mingoli, E. S., and Garwood, F. A.** The Effect of Methotrexate on Granulocytic Stem Cells and Granulopoiesis, 1628
- von Kleist, S.** See Burtin, von Kleist, Sabine, and King, 3299
- Wagener, D. J. T.** Enhanced Growth of Fibrosarcoma Mice Treated with Phytohemagglutinin, 1295
- Wagner, J. E.** See Banerjee, Kinder, and Wagner, 862
- Walker, J. E.** See Deutsch, Apfel, Mori, and Walker, 112
- Walker, M. D.** See Rosenblum, Bowie, and Walker, 906
- Walker, R. L., Horvath, W. L., Rule, W. S., Herion, J. C., and Palmer, J. G.** The Failure of Allopurinol to Enhance 6-Mercaptopurine Toxicity in Rabbits, 755
- Wallace, H. W.** See Arai, Wallace, and Blakemore, 1905, 1914
- Wang, J. J.** See Huang, Hou, and Wang, 3123
- Wang, M. C., Sharma, R. A., and Bloch, A.** Studies on the Mode of Action of 2,2'-Anhydro-1- β -D-arabinofuranosylcytosine, 1265
- Wang, R. H.** See Primus, Wang, Goldenberg, and Hansen, 2977
- Wardlaw, A. C.** See Pruzanski, Leers, and Wardlaw, 867, 2048
- Warmath, E. L.** See Pratt, Roberts, Shanks, Warmath, and Jackson, 2020
- Warnick, C. T., and Paterson, A. R. P.** Effect of Methylthioinosine on Nucleotide Concentrations in L5178Y Cells, 1711
- Warren, J., Sacksteder, M. R., Ellis, B. M., and Schwartz, R. D.** Enhancement of Viral Oncogenicity by the Prior Administration of Dimethyl Sulfoxide, 618
- Wasserman, I.** See Vivona, Do-Van-Quy, and Wasserman, 3043
- Wasserman, L.** See Weil, Glidewell, Jacquillat, Levy, Serpick, Wiernik, Cuttner, Hoogstraten, Wasserman, Ellison, Gailani, Brunner, Silver, Rege, Cooper, Lowenstein, Nissen, Haurani, Blom, Boiron, Bernard,

- and Holland, 921
- Wasserman, L. R.** See Berger, Aledort, Gilbert, Hanson, and Wasserman, 2683
- Webb, T. E.** See Schumm, Morris, and Webb, 1821
- Weber, A., Poenaru, L., Lafarge, C., and Schapira, F.** Modification of Hexosaminidase Isozymes in Rat Hepatoma, 1925
- Weber, G.** See Clark, Morris, and Weber, 356
- Wechsler, J.** See Varet, Cannat, Feingold, Wechsler, and Levy, 759
- Wegner, D. L.** See Hinze and Wegner, 1434
- Weil, M.** See Jacquillat, Weil, Gemon, Auclerc, Loisel, Delobel, Flandrin, Schaison, Izrael, Bussel, Dresch, Weisgerber, Rain, Tanzer, Najean, Seligmann, Boiron, and Bernard, 3278
- Weil, M., Glidewell, O. J., Jacquillat, C., Levy, R., Serpick, A. A., Wiernik, P. H., Cuttner, J., Hoogstraten, B., Wasserman, L., Ellison, R. R., Gailani, S., Brunner, K., Silver, R. T., Rege, V. B., Cooper, M. R., Lowenstein, L., Nissen, N. L., Haurani, F., Blom, J., Boiron, M., Bernard, J., and Holland, J. F.** Daunorubicin in the Therapy of Acute Granulocytic Leukemia, 921
- Wein, J., Roberts, E., Fox, M., and Weinstein, C.** Free Amino Acids in E.L.4 Mouse Ascites Tumor Cells Taken from Susceptible (C57BL) and Resistant (B10.D2) Mice, 2987
- Weinhouse, S.** See Sato, Morris, and Weinhouse, 724
- Weinstein, C.** See Wein, Roberts, Fox, and Weinstein, 2987
- Weinstein, I. B.** See Orenstein and Weinstein, 1998; Schmall, Cheng, Fujimura, Gersten, Grunberger, and Weinstein, 1921
- Weisburger, E. K.** See Prejean, Peckham, Casey, Griswold, Weisburger, and Weisburger, 2768; Stoner, Shimkin, Kniazeff, Weisburger, Weisburger, and Gori, 3069; Yamamoto, Williams, Richardson, Weisburger, and Weisburger, 454
- Weisburger, J. H.** See Kroes, Williams, and Weisburger, 613; Prejean, Peckham, Casey, Griswold, Weisburger, and Weisburger, 2768; Stoner, Shimkin, Kniazeff, Weisburger, Weisburger, and Gori, 3069; Williams, Elliott, and Weisburger, 606; Yamamoto, Williams, Richardson, Weisburger, and Weisburger, 454
- Weisenthal, L. M., and Ruddon, R. W.** Catabolism of Nuclear Proteins in Control and Phytohemagglutinin-stimulated Human Lymphocytes, Leukemic Leukocytes, and Burkitt Lymphoma Cells, 2923
- Weisgerber, C.** See Jacquillat, Weil, Gemon, Auclerc, Loisel, Delobel, Flandrin, Schaison, Izrael, Bussel, Dresch, Weisgerber, Rain, Tanzer, Najean, Seligmann, Boiron, and Bernard, 3278
- Weitz-Hamburger, A., Fredrickson, T. N., LoBue, J., Hardy, W. D., Jr., Ferdinand, P., and Gordon, A. S.** Inhibition of Erythro-leukemia in Mice by Induction of Hemolytic Anemia Prior to Infection with Rauscher Leukemia Virus, 104
- Welsch, C. W., and Gribler, C.** Prophylaxis of Spontaneously Developing Mammary Carcinoma in C3H/HeJ Female Mice by Suppression of Prolactin, 2939
- West, C. R.** See Bourke, West, Chheda, and Tower, 1735
- White, M. T., and Tewari, K. K.** Structural and Functional Changes in Novikoff Hepatoma Mitochondria, 1645
- White, S. C.** See LePage and White, 946
- Whitehead, V. M.** See Poirier and Whitehead, 383
- Whitmire, C. E.** See Salerno, Ramm, and Whitmire, 69
- Wicks, W. D.** See Van Wijk, Wicks, Bevers, and Van Rijn, 1331
- Wiernik, P. H.** See Weil, Glidewell, Jacquillat, Levy, Serpick, Wiernik, Cuttner, Hoogstraten, Wasserman, Ellison, Gailani, Brunner, Silver, Rege, Cooper, Lowenstein, Nissen, Haurani, Blom, Boiron, Bernard, and Holland, 921
- Wikström, B. E., and Ågren, G. K.** Some Properties of Adenyl Cyclase from Ehrlich Tumor Cells, 2714
- Wilbanks, G. D.** Foreword to Symposium: Herpesvirus and Cervical Cancer, 1352; A Selective Review of Experimental Studies in Cervical Carcinoma, 1379; Summary of Informal Discussion on General Aspects of Cervical Cancer, 1382
- Wildy, P.** Antigens of Herpes Simplex Virus of Oral and Genital Origin, 1465
- Williams, A. E., Jordan, J. A., Allen, J. M., and Murphy, J. F.** The Surface Ultrastructure of Normal and Metaplastic Cervical Epithelia and of Carcinoma *in Situ*, 504
- Williams, G. M.** See Kroes, Williams, and Weisburger, 613; Yamamoto, Williams, Richardson, Weisburger, and Weisburger, 454
- Williams, G. M., Elliott, J. M., and Weisburger, J. H.** Carcinoma after Malignant Conversion *in Vitro* of Epithelial-like Cells from Rat Liver following Exposure to Chemical Carcinogens, 606
- Williams, G. M., and Hultin, T.** Ribosomes of Mouse Liver following Administration of Dimethylnitrosamine, 1796
- Williams, H. E.** See Rosman and Williams, 1202
- Williams, L. J.** See Giovannella, Morgan, Stehlin, and Williams, 2568
- Wilson, C. B.** See Barker, Hoshino, Gurcay, Wilson, Nielsen, Downie, and Eliason, 976
- Wilson, P. D.** Reversible and Irreversible Effects of Tissue Culture on Enzyme Patterns of Spontaneous Mouse Tumors and Mouse and Human Embryo Tissues, 375
- Wilson, R. B.** See Curtis, Elliott, Wilson, and Ryan, 3273
- Wislocki, P. G.** See Borchert, Wislocki, Miller, and Miller, 575
- Withers, H. R., and Milas, L.** Influence of Preirradiation of Lung on Development of Artificial Pulmonary Metastases of Fibrosarcoma in Mice, 1931
- Wittig, A. B.** See Shackney, Ford, and Wittig, 2726
- Wittliff, J. L.** See Boylan and Wittliff, 2903; Hilf, Wittliff, Rector, Savlov, Hall, and Orlando, 2054
- Wolfe, L. G.** See Deinhardt, Falk, and Wolfe, 1424
- Wolman, S. R.** See Becker, Klein, Wolman, Asofsky, and Sell, 3330
- Worzalla, J. F., Johnson, B. M., Ramirez, G., and Bryan, G. T.** N-Demethylation of the Antineoplastic Agent Hexamethylmelamine by Rats and Man, 2810
- Wright, S. E., Gallagher, R. E., Ting, R. C., and Gallo, R. C.** Transfer RNA Methylases and Transfer RNA-methylated Bases of Polyoma Virus-transformed and Spontaneously Transformed Mouse Culture Cells, 2513
- Wu, H.-L.** See Lin, Ju, Wu, and Tung, 2688
- Yakar, D., Holland, J. F., Ellison, R. R., and Freeman, A.** Clinical Pharmacological Trial of Guanazole, 972
- Yamamoto, K., Omata, S., Ohnishi, T., and Terayama, H.** *In Vivo* Effects of Proteases on the Cell Surface Architecture and Cell Proliferation in the Liver, 567
- Yamamoto, K., and Terayama, H.** Comparison of Cell Coat Acid Mucopolysaccharides of Normal Liver and Various Ascites Hepatoma Cells, 2257
- Yamamoto, R. S., Williams, G. M., Richardson, H. L., Weisburger, E. K., and Weisburger, J. H.** Effect of *p*-Hydroxyacetanilide on Liver Cancer Induction by *N*-Hydroxy-*N*-2-fluorenylacetylacetamide, 454
- Yamanishi, Y.** See Hashimoto, Yamanishi, Maeyens, Dabbous, and Kanzaki, 2790
- Yamanishi, Y., Maeyens, E., Dabbous, M. K., Ohyama, H., and Hashimoto, K.** Collagenolytic Activity in Malignant Melanoma Physicochemical Studies, 2507
- Yanai, R., and Nagasawa, H.** Enhancement by Human Placental Lactogen of Mammary Hyperplastic Nodules in Ovariectomized Mice, 1642
- Yang, C. S.** See Lin, Yang, Chiou, Tu, Lin, Liu, Chen, Ito, Kawamura, and Hirayama, 2603
- Yasuhira, K.** See Takahashi and Yasuhira, 23
- Yates, V. J.** See Pendola and Yates, 351
- Yeager, F. M.** See Usategui-Gomez, Yeager, and de Castro, 1574
- Yin, L. K.** See Collier, Crichlow, and Yin, 1684
- Young, C. W., and Bittar, E. S.** Analysis of Tissue Esterases from Patients with Hodgkin's Disease and Other Types of Ad-

- vanced Cancer by Isoelectric Focusing in Acrylamide Gel, 2692
- Young, E. M.** See Sorof and Young, 2010
- Young, K. E.** See Arnold, Buksas, and Young, 1169
- Young, R. L.** See Kaufman, Gardner, Rawls, Dixon, and Young, 1446
- Yu, P.-L.** See Hodes, Morgan, Hubbard, Yu, and Lukemeyer, 2408
- Yuhás, J. M.** See Pazmiño and Yuhás, 2668
- Zager, R. F., Frisby, S. A., and Oliverio, V. T.** The Effects of Antibiotics and Cancer Chemotherapeutic Agents on the Cellular Transport and Antitumor Activity of Methotrexate in L1210 Murine Leukemia, 1670
- Zahn, R. K.** See Müller, Hanske, Maidhof, and Zahn, 2330
- Zain, B. S., Adams, R. L. P., and Imrie, R. C.** Effect of 5-Azacytidine on Phytohemagglutinin-stimulated Horse Lymphocytes and Cultured Mouse L929 Cells, 40
- Zaki, S. A.** See Naib, Nahmias, Josey, and Zaki, 1452
- Zara, H. D., and Demopoulos, H. B.** Quantitative Study of Melanosome and Mitochondrial Populations in Pigmented and Amelanotic S-91 Mouse Melanomas, 47
- Zatzkin, J. B.** See Glew, Zatzkin, and Kayman, 2135
- Zbar, B.** See Paque, Meltzer, Zbar, Rapp, and Dray, 3165
- Zininger, G. F., and Little, J. B.** Proliferation Kinetics of Density-inhibited Cultures of Human Cells, a Complex *in Vitro* Cell System, 2343
- Zuckerberg, C.** Ultrastructure of Sarcoma, 180, 2278
- Zuckerman, J. E.** See Cobb, Zuckerman, and Annis, 1578

Subject Index

A particles

- enveloped, in cell cultures from chemically induced hepatomas, filamentous forms of, 1998
- intracisternal, in foreign body-induced sarcomas, 1165

Abdomen, x-irradiation of, small intestinal nodular formations after, 3155

Abrin, tumor cell binding of, 2688

N-Acetoxy-2-acetylaminofluorene
 damage to diploid fibroblasts by, DNA repair of, deoxyribonucleoside incorporation during, 2097
 DNA damaged by, repair of, caffeine inhibition of, 2444

N-Acetoxy-N-arylamides, decomposition of, free radicals formed from, 1159

1'-Acetoxysafrole, electrophilic reactivity and synthesis of, 575

2-Acetylaminofluorene
 effects on liver cell proliferation after partial hepatectomy, 397
 fed to rats, cholesterol uptake, storage, and synthesis by liver after, 1301
 liver tumors induced by, phenobarbital enhancement of, 2701

1-Acetyl-2-picolinoylhydrazine, in rats bearing Walker carcinosarcoma 256, physiological disposition of, 2393

Acid phosphatase, activity, in regressing mammary tumor, 1235

Acrolein, cytotoxic potency of, 1150

Acronycine

- effects on nucleoside uptake and incorporation into nucleic acids by L5178Y cells, 2310
- effects on ultrastructure and growth patterns of cultured cells, 2320

Actinomycin D

- effect on hemopoietic stem cells, 2658
- effect on leukemic cells, 2652
- effect on proliferating and nonproliferating lymphoid cells, 1716
- nuclear binding of, in epidermal basal cell carcinoma, 2624

Adenocarcinomas, *See also* specific organ involved; *e.g.*, Stomach, adenocarcinoma of

Adenosine

- formation and metabolism of, in adenosine triphosphate catabolism, in Ehrlich ascites tumor cells, 2825
- inhibition of enzymes containing, antineoplastic activity of modified nucleosides and, 310

Adenosine monophosphate, cyclic, *See* Cyclic adenosine monophosphate

Adenosine triphosphatase, in ascites mitochondria, 2562

Adenosine triphosphate catabolism, in Ehrlich ascites tumor cells, adenosine formation and metabolism during, 2825

Adenovirus

- hamster cell transformation by, enhancement of with carcinogenic polycyclic hydrocarbons, 819
- with *N*-methyl-*N'*-nitro-*N*-nitrosoguanidine, caffeine, and hydroxylamine, 2936
- with ultraviolet radiation, DNA base analogs, and dibenz(a,h)anthracene, 402

Adenylate cyclase

- from Ehrlich tumor cells, 2714
- in benign hyperplastic liver nodules and malignant hepatomas, responses to glucagon and prostaglandin E_1 , 1970

Adenylate kinase, induction, hormonal effects on, 1023

Adenylate system

- energy charge of
- in Morris hepatomas, 51
- in Novikoff ascites cells, 57

Adjuvants, systemic, of immunity, applicable to cancer immunotherapy, 1987

Adrenocortical carcinoma, estrogen-dependent, thymidine kinase and thymidylate kinase activity in, hormonal effects on, 220

Adriamycin

- antitumor activity of, after immunosuppression, 1837
- cultured lymphoma cells exposed to, survival kinetics of, 1141
- daunomycin compared to, in Sarcoma 180 ascites, 2954
- effects on survival and cell kinetics of mammalian cells, 11
- malignant lymphoma treated with, 3024

Aflatoxin(s)

- carcinogenic potential in rats from dams fed pre- and postpartum, 262
- effect on hepatic structure and RNA synthesis in rats fed choline-deficient diet, 2878
- effect on subribosomal particles in liver, 514

malignant conversion of epithelial-like cells from liver to carcinoma after exposure to, 606

renal neoplasms induced by, 1608

Air pollution, toxicity of, for human bronchial mucosa in organ culture, 88

Aldophosphamide, alkylating activity of, 651

Alkaline elution analysis, in study of DNA single-strand interruptions, 1849

Alkaline phosphatase, Regan and non-Regan

isoenzymes of, in ovarian cancer cells, 3008

Alkaloids, ergot, pituitary tumor suppression by, 849

Alkylating agents

- antitumor, effect on binding of DNA to protein, 1048
- carcinogenicity of, 2450
- used as initiators of mouse skin tumorigenesis, macromolecule synthesis after, 769

Alkylation, of nucleic acids, by nitrosamines, 1634

Allogeneic graft rejection mechanism, autotransfused grafts of spontaneous mammary tumor suppressed by, 645

Allograft, antilymphoma reactivity of, depression by tumor-associated factors, 1054

Allopurinol, enhancement of 6-mercaptopurine toxicity by, 755

Alveolar cell carcinoma, antigens in, 1790

Amino acid(s)

- free, in ascites tumor cells, 2987
- limitation of, DNA synthesis regulation by, 29
- metabolism of, in lymphosarcoma P1798, glucocorticoid effects on, 370

Amino acid transaminase, in cultured hepatocytes, isozyme patterns of, 449

4-Aminobiphenyl, given to dogs, glucuronate acid conjugate *N*-hydroxy-4-aminobiphenyl in urine of, 1284

5-Aminoimidazolecarboxamide, protective effects against fetal abnormalities caused by 5-(3,3-dimethyl-1-triazeno)imidazole-4-carboxamide, 2231

Aminonucleoside, resistance of transformed cells to, 2673

Aminopterin, inhibition of dihydrofolate reductase and DNA synthesis by, in small intestine, 153

Amphotericin B, potentiation of rifampicin and tetracycline against animal cells by, 1146

Anemia, induced before infection with Rauscher leukemia virus, erythro-leukemia inhibited by, 104

Anemia virus, as component of murine leukemia-sarcoma complex of viruses, 1858

2,2'-Anhydro-1- β -D-arabinofuranosylcytosine, mode of action, 1265

Aniline mustard therapy, in multiple myeloma, 956

Animal(s), experimental, studies on herpesvirus and cervical cancer in, 1509, 1511

- Animal cells**, potentiation of rifampicin and tetracycline against, by amphotericin B and polymyxin B, 1146
- Antibiotics**, effects on methotrexate activity in L1210 leukemia, 1670
- Antibody(ies)**
 anti glioma, effects on cultured glioma cell monolayers, 2362
 peroxidase-labeled, in electron microscopic study of antigens in mouse mammary tumor cells, 2551
 radiolabeled heterospecific, to carcinoembryonic antigen, localization of GW-39 tumors in hamsters by, 2977
 to herpes simplex viruses in sera, identification and titration of, 1469
- Antigen(s)**, *See also* specific antigen; *e.g.*, *HL-A* antigens
 embryonal, in fibrosarcomas induced by 7,12-dimethylbenz(a)anthracene, 478
 epidermal, in keratoacanthoma and squamous cell carcinoma, 2181
H-2, sera with high antibody titers against, enhancement of lymphocytotoxicity by, 2886
 in alveolar cell carcinoma, 1790
 in mouse mammary tumor cells, electron microscopic study of, using peroxidase-labeled antibodies, 2551
 MSV-induced, sera with high antibody titers against, enhancement of lymphocytic cytotoxicity by, 2886
 nonspecific cross-reacting, immunohistological localization of, in gastrointestinal tumors, 3299
 of herpes simplex virus, of oral and genital origin, 1465
 of herpesvirus type 2, in cervical carcinoma, 1539
 sarcoma-associated, in human neurogenic sarcoma cell line, 601
 transplantation, tumor-specific, in reticulum cell sarcomas and lymphomas induced by Friend virus, 551
 tumor,
 cell-free, delayed cutaneous hypersensitivity to, 199
 influence on tumor-specific immunity, 493
 in gastric cancer secretions, 112
 tumor-specific
 in fibrosarcomas induced by 7,12-dimethylbenz(a)anthracene, 478
 in somatic cell hybrids, 2524
- Antiglioma antibodies**, effects on cultured glioma cell monolayers, 2362
- Antilymphoma activity**, of allograft, depression by tumor-associated factors, 1054
- Antiserum**, against myeloma cells, 17
- Antitumor agents**
 alkylating, effect on binding of DNA to protein, 1048
 platinum, binding to tumor cells, effects of physical factors and pharmacological agents on, 813
- Apurinic acid**, influence in programmed synthesis, in different systems, 2330
- Arabinosylcytosine**
 antiproliferative action of, enhancement by methotrexate, in leukemia cells, 521
 cell-kill kinetics of, 888
 cytotoxic action of, on S-phase HeLa cells, 5-fluorodeoxyuridine inhibition of, 1754
 intestinal lesions induced by, cycloheximide protective effects against, 2086
 kinase and deaminase of, distribution in tissues, 2816
 scheduling therapy with, 946
- Arginine**, effect on incorporation of ^{32}P into rat liver and Novikoff hepatoma cytosol proteins, 3227
- Arsenate(s)**, effect on binding of DNA to protein, 1048
- Arsenite(s)**, effect on binding of DNA to protein, 1048
- Aryl hydrocarbon hydroxylase**, induced by 3-methylcholanthrene, in cultured lymphocytes, 1654
- Ascites tumor (cells)**, *See also* specific tumor; *e.g.*, Novikoff ascites tumor
 free amino acids in, 2987
 glycosaminoglycans of, changes in, after treatment with cyclophosphamide and vitamin A, 2862
 S180, pyrazomycin effects on, 2619
- Asparaginase**
 immunization to, effects on antitumor and enzymatic activity, 256
 in combination chemotherapy of transplantable leukemias, 791
 leukemia remission induced by, 1
 modification of lymphocyte surface topography by, 3176
 regression of lymphosarcoma induced by, enhancement of, with protein-free diet, 1062
 therapeutic effectiveness of, loss of, in sensitized mice, 1966
 therapeutic synergistic action of methotrexate with, in L5178Y leukemia, 2014
- Asparagine amidohydrolase**, in combination chemotherapy, in remission induction in childhood lymphocytic leukemia, 2020
- Autopsy study**, of metastatic sites of breast cancer, 179
- Autoradiographic studies**, of cell kinetics, in human normal epidermis and basal cell carcinoma, 123
- Azacytidine**
 depression of polyamine synthesis by, in L1210 leukemic mice, 159
 effect on phytohemagglutinin-stimulated horse lymphocytes and mouse L929 cells, 40
- Azainosine**, antitumor activity of, 465
- Azaauridine**, in combination chemotherapy of leukemia, 791, 2020
- Azo dye** cytotoxicity, protective effects of estradiol-17 β against, 2431
- Baboon**, liver, potassium accumulation in, and calcium extrusion from, 1086
- Bacillus Calmette-Guérin**
 effects on tumors induced by Moloney sarcoma virus in immunosuppressed mice, 685
 immunoprophylaxis of tumors with, 472
 in cancer immunotherapy, 1987
 in chemoimmunostimulation therapy of leukemia, 1845
 vaccination with, effect on skin tumor produced by croton oil, 659
- Bacteria**, deficient in DNA polymerase, preferential effect of dichlorvos on, 458
- Basal cell carcinoma**
 cell kinetics in, autoradiographic analysis of, 123
 dinitrochlorobenzene immunotherapy of, 3036
 epidermal, nuclear binding of actinomycin in, 2624
- Basidiomycete polysaccharide**, effect on Sarcoma 180, 1885
- Benz(a)anthracene**
 cytotoxicity of, protective effects of estradiol-17 β against, 2431
 oxidative activation of, in *Drosophila*, carcinogenesis and mutagenesis due to, 2354
- Benzo(a)pyrene**
 binding to DNA, in tracheal epithelial cells, 2837
 effects on tracheobronchial epithelium, 2498
 localization in respiratory epithelium, 2842
 metabolism by liver microsomes, 1937
 mutagenic properties of, in relation to molecular mechanisms of hydrocarbon carcinogenesis, 302
 respiratory tract tumors induced by, 1585
 toxicity of, for human bronchial mucosa in organ culture, 88
 transformation of rat embryo cells by, 695
- BHK₂₁C₁₂ cells**, phosphate metabolism and transport in, inhibition by dibutyl 3',5'-cyclic adenosine monophosphate, 2104
- BHK₂₁Py cells**, phosphate metabolism and transport in, inhibition by dibutyl 3',5'-cyclic adenosine monophosphate, 2104

Biology

quantitative, of hyperthermic killing of HeLa cells, 415

Bis(2-chloroethyl)amine, cytotoxicity, 1150

1,3-Bis(2-chloroethyl)-1-nitrosourea

immunostimulators with, in leukemia, 2615

prophylactic therapy in AKR mice with, increased life-span due to, 1724

response of animal brain tumor to, 976

response of mammalian cells to, after treatment during plateau phase, 691

response of synchronized lymphoma cells to, 2732

N,N-Bis(2-chloroethyl)phosphorodiamidic acid, antitumor activity of, 915

5[3,3-Bis(2-chloroethyl)-1-triazenol]imidazole-4-carboxamide, drug evaluation of, in disseminated breast cancer, 1707

Bladder tumor (cancer)

dibutyl nitrosamine-induced, 3285

incidence of, effect of urine and calculus formation on, 1225

tryptophan metabolism in, 1071

Bleomycin

as synchronizing agent for tumor cells, 882

chromosomal aberrations due to, in cultured mammalian cells, 961

effects on mammary carcinoma, 2849

in combination chemotherapy of Sarcoma 180, 1028

response of mammalian cells to, after treatment during plateau phase, 691

response of synchronized lymphoma cells to, 2732

structural changes in fibroblasts and lymphocytes of neoplastic origin caused by, 777

Blood

albumin fraction of, from tumor-bearing rats, effects on liver protein synthesis, 2579

whole, from tumor-bearing rats, effects on liver protein synthesis, 2579

Blood supply, portal, absence of, liver regeneration and, 3189

Bone marrow, toxicity of 3-(tetraacetyl glucopyranos-2-yl)-1-(2-chloroethyl)-1-nitrosourea to, 2005

Bovine enterovirus 1, tissue culture and animal studies with, 2408

Brain, entry and distribution of 5-fluorouracil in, after intravenous injection, 1735

Brain tumor, model of, response to 1,3-bis(2-chloroethyl)-1-nitrosourea, 976

Breast

neoplastic, epithelium of, surface coat changes in, 999

nonmalignant diseases of, cytoplasmic

enzymes and estrogen receptors in, 2054

Breast adenocarcinoma, tissue esterases in, analysis by isoelectric focusing in acrylamide gel, 2692

Breast cancer

acidic chromatin proteins in, 1194

cytoplasmic enzymes in, 2054

disseminated

evaluation of 5[3,3-bis(2-chloroethyl)-1-triazenol]-imidazole-4-carboxamide in, 1707

evaluation of 1-(2-chloroethyl)-3-cyclohexyl-1-nitrosourea in, 1707

estrogen receptors in, 2054

association constant of, estimation of, 559

metastatic sites of, autopsy study of, 179

sera in, immunoperoxidase studies of, 2551

Bromodeoxyuridine

effect on transport of deoxyglucose and cycloleucine in fibroblasts, 1326

neoplasia induced in *Drosophila* by, thymidylate synthetase inhibitors in, 2856

ultrastructural effects in *Drosophila*, 234

Bromoisoisoflavone, synthesis, 575

Bromomethylbenz(a)anthracene, damage to diploid fibroblasts by, DNA repair of, deoxyribonucleoside incorporation during, 2097

Bronchial mucosa

human, maintenance in organ culture, 78

in organ culture, toxicity of benzo(a)pyrene and air pollution for, 88

Burkitt lymphoma (cells)

catabolism of nuclear proteins in, 2923

RNA tumor viruses in, 1515

Burkitt somatic cell hybrids, growth characteristics, 2026

Caffeine

enhancement of adenoviral transformation of hamster cells by, 2936

repair of DNA damaged by *N*-acetoxy-2-acetylaminofluorene, inhibited, 2444

Calcium, extrusion, from liver and Morris hepatoma, 1086

Calculus formation, effect on incidence of bladder tumors, 1225

Calorie, deficiency, effects on immune responses to tumors, 807

cAMP, See Cyclic adenosine monophosphate

Camptothecin

cell-kill kinetics, 888

effects on DNA breakage and repair during cell cycle, 2834

Cancer, See also Tumor, and specific organ involved; e.g., Liver, cancer of advanced, vincristine treatment of, 1258

immunotherapy of, See Immunotherapy patients with

impaired lymphocyte responsiveness in, 2373

serum-inhibitory factors in, 2373

permeation of, 633

riboflavin and, 1977

Capsules, rubber silicone, diffusion of drugs from, 906

Carboxyphosphamide, cytotoxic potency of, 1150

Carcinoembryonic antigen

blood group A-like site on, 2821

detection of, by radioimmuno-electrophoretic binding assay, 1684

immunohistological localization of, in gastrointestinal tumors, 3299

metabolism of, in dogs and rabbits, 65

radiolabeled heterospecific antibody to, localization of GW-39 tumors in hamsters with, 2977

Carcinogen(s)

chemical

increase of RNA methylase activity due to, 1747

malignant conversion of epithelial-like cells from liver to carcinoma due to, 606

transformation of rat embryo cells by, 695

xeroderma pigmentosum cells damaged by, DNA repair with purines and pyrimidines in, 362

hepatic, See Hepatocarcinogen

Carcinogenesis

benz(a)anthracene in, oxidative activation of, 2354

cellular evolution and, 2537

chemical

in transposed intestinal segments, 536

oxidative phosphorylation and, 117

hydrocarbon, molecular mechanisms of, mutagenic properties of benzo(a)pyrene in relation to, 302

in xeroderma pigmentosum, relationship of DNA repair to, 929

transplacental, urethan enhancement of, 1677

Carcinogenic potential, of aflatoxin, 262

Carcinoma(s), See also specific type of carcinoma; e.g., Adrenocortical carcinoma

malignant conversion of epithelial-like hepatic cells to, due to chemical carcinogens, 606

Carcinoma in situ, cervical, surface ultrastructure of, 504

Carcinosarcoma, Walker, See Walker 256 carcinosarcoma

Cartilage, ear, dysplasia of, induced by zirconium and hafnium, 287

Cat(s), inoculated with feline leukemia virus, early lesions in, 145

Cathepsin activity, in regressing mammary tumor, 1235

Cecum, malignant histiocytomas of, morphology of, 2744

- Cell(s)**, *See also* specific type of cell cultured, *See* Cultured cells
 differential permeability of, activity of methotrexate during therapy of L1210 leukemia and, 1290
 evolution of, carcinogenesis and, 2537
 malignant, mitochondria from, interaction between concanavalin A and, 2135
 membranes of, interaction of phorbol esters with, 3103
 proliferation in leukemia, serum factors affecting, 800
 volume of, cyclic AMP and, 3273
- Cell cycle**
 analysis of, percent labeled mitosis curves in, 2726
 breakage and repair of DNA during, camptothecin effect on, 2834
 effect on radiation response of tumor model, 213
 of transformed hamster lung cells, poly-(adenosine diphosphate ribose) synthesis during, 1306
 polyamine content in AKR leukemic cells in relation to, 2959
- Cell-kill kinetics**, of S-phase-specific drugs, 888
- Cell kinetics**, in basal cell carcinoma and epidermis, autoradiographic analysis of, 123
- Cell line(s)**
 from C3H mouse embryo sensitive to postconfluence inhibition of division
 chemical transformation of, 3239
 establishment and characterization of, 3231
 hematopoietic, effects of epipodophyllotoxin on, 3123
- Cell population kinetics**, in mammary adenocarcinoma, 2415
- Cell transformation**, *See also* Transformed cell
 in fibroblasts, due to methylcholanthrene and by 7,12-dimethylbenzanthracene, 2779
 in hamster cells
 by adenovirus
 enhancement due to carcinogenic polycyclic hydrocarbons, 819
 enhancement due to *N*-methyl-*N'*-nitro-*N* nitrosoguanidine, caffeine, and hydroxylamine, 2936
 in hamster embryo fibroblasts, due to herpes simplex viruses, 1527
 in human embryonic lung cells, due to herpes simplex virus, 1535
 in rat embryo cells, due to chemical carcinogens, 695
 in submandibular epithelial cells, due to methylcholanthrene and by 7,12-dimethylbenzanthracene, 2779
- Cerebrospinal fluid**, entry and distribution of 5-fluorouracil in, 1735
- Cervical cancer**
 cytohistopathology of, 1368
 epidemiological studies of, 1353
 etiology of, nonherpesviral, 1485
 general aspects, 1382
 herpes simplex virus type 2 and, nucleic acid hybridization and, 1548
 herpesvirus and, 1345
 diagnostic tests, 1556
 epidemiology, 1556
 study of
 experimental approaches, 1552
 suggestions for, 1556
 mortality rate, 1352
 statistics, 1352
 tissue of, herpes simplex viral DNA transcription in, 1402
- Cervical carcinoma**
 experimental studies, 1379
 seroepidemiological studies of type 2 herpesvirus and, 1477
 virions and antigens of herpesvirus type 2 in, 1539
- Cervical carcinoma cells**, cultured, effects of acronycine on, 2320
- Cervix**
 anaplasia of
 cytohistopathology of genital herpesvirus infection and, 1452
 genital herpes simplex virus associated with, 1491
 carcinoma *in situ* of, surface ultrastructure of, 504
 effects of herpesvirus type 2 and hormonal imbalance on, 1504
 exfoliated epithelial cells from, localization of gallium-67 in, 1578
 metaplastic epithelium of, surface ultrastructure of, 504
- Chemoinmunostimulation therapy**, of leukemia, *Bacillus Calmette-Guérin* in, 1845
- Chemotherapeutic agents**
 carcinogenicity of, test using pulmonary tumor response in strain A mice, 3069
 effects on methotrexate activity in L1210 leukemia, 1670
- Chemotherapy**
 combination, *See also* specific drug used; *e.g.*, L-asparagine amidohydrolase, in combination chemotherapy for graft-versus-host disease, 859
 in lymphoblastic leukemia, 3278
 in remission induction in childhood lymphocytic leukemia, 2020
 in transplantable leukemias, 791
 of Sarcoma 180, 1028
 immunostimulation with, in leukemia, 2615
 perturbation of leukemic cell population by, in AKR mice, 2596
 prophylactic, in AKR mice, increased life-span due to, 1724
 scheduling of, with arabinosylcytosine and 6-thioguanine, 946
- Chicken(s)**
 lymphoid tumor in, radioiron incorporated by, 342
 Marek's disease in, oncogenesis of, 1427
 Rous sarcomas in, regression of, host age dependency of, 3310
- Chicken embryo lethal orphan virus**, variants of, neoplastic transformation of hamster embryonic skin and subcutaneous tissue cells with, 351
- Children**, hepatic cancer in, cystathionine excess in, 1570
- Chlorambucil**
 cytotoxic potency of, 1150
 Yoshida ascites sarcoma cell chromatin affected by, 389
- 1-(2-Chloroethyl)-3-cyclohexyl-1-nitrosourea**
 evaluation of, in disseminated breast cancer, 1707
 protein modification by, 1921
- 1-(2-Chloroethyl)-3-(trans-4-methylcyclohexyl)-1-nitrosourea**, diffusion from silicone rubber capsules, 906
- Chloromercuribenzoate**, effect on binding of DNA to protein, 1048
- Cholesterol**
 dietary, rapid uptake by hyperplastic liver nodules and hepatomas, 460
 metabolism in rats with Morris hepatoma, 1870
 uptake, storage, and synthesis in livers of 2-acetylaminofluorene-fed rats, 1301
- Cholesterol α -oxide formation**, in ultraviolet light-induced carcinogenesis, 2094
- Choline**
 deficiency of, aflatoxin effects on liver structure and RNA synthesis in, 2878
 L5178Y lymphoblasts protected by, against effects of nitrogen mustard, 1253
 transport in Walker 256 carcinosarcoma cells, 2584
- Chromatin**
 acidic proteins of, in breast cancer, 1194
 benzo(a)pyrene - ferric acid - induced changes in respiratory epithelium, 2842
 from minimal-deviation Morris hepatomas, 1169
 of lymphocytic leukemia cells, transcription from, 428
 of Yoshida ascites sarcoma cells, chlorambucil effects on, 389
 thermal stability of, in neoplastic cells, microfluorometric studies of, 786
- Chromosomal banding patterns**, in transformed hamster cells, 3250

Chromosome(s)

- in hematopoietic cell lines, effect of epipodophyllotoxin on, 3123
- in malignant melanoma, 2042
- lymphocytic, breakage in Fanconi's anemia by DNA cross-linking agents, 1829
- of cultured mammalian cells, bleomycin-induced aberrations in, 961
- of transformed hamster cells, constitutive heterochromatin of, 3259

Cigarette-smoke condensate, carcinogenicity of, 2450

Cistrons, ribosomal, in nuclei of hepatic cells and Ehrlich ascites tumor cells, 734

Clinical trials, designing of, difficulties in, 1707

Clostridium sporogenes, L-methionine- α -deamino- γ -mercaptomethane-lyase from, 1862

Clowes Memorial Lecture: Genetic Factors in the Natural History of Murine Leukemia Virus Infection, 3061

Coenzymes Q levels, in Friend leukemia virus infections, 1183

Collagenolysis, by squamous cell carcinoma of skin, 2790

Colon adenocarcinoma

- induced by 1,2-dimethylhydrazine, 940
- tissue esterases in, analysis by isoelectric focusing in acrylamide gel, 2692

Concanavalin A

- fibroblast agglutinability dependent on, after treatment with leukocytic lysosomal preparations, 1092
- interaction between mitochondria and, 2135

Copper, inhibitory effect on DL-ethionine carcinogenesis, 1129

Corticosteroid(s)

- effects on protein and nucleic acid synthesis, in glial tumor cells, 1721
- lymphocytolysis due to, 203

Cortisol, binding of, in hematopoietic cell lines and neoplastic tissues, 2653

***Corynebacterium* species**, in cancer immunotherapy, 1987

Croton oil

- enhancement of urethan-induced skin tumorigenesis by, 3130
- skin tumor promotion with, effect of *Bacillus Calmette-Guérin* vaccination, 659

Culture, organ, See Organ culture

Cultured cells

- enzymatic deprivation of L-methionine in, 1866
- mouse, tRNA methylases and tRNA-methylated bases of, 2513
- neuronal, growth inhibited by 6-hydroxy-dopamine, 745

- ultrastructure and growth patterns of, effect of acronycine on, 2320

Cyclic adenosine monophosphate

- growth hormone release and, 843
- L cell volume and, 3273
- levels of, in benign hyperplastic liver nodules and malignant hepatomas, responses to glucagon and prostaglandin E₁, 1970
- plasma cell tumor growth inhibited by, insulin reversal of, 2909

Cyclic adenosine monophosphate phosphodiesterase activity, in normal, differentiating, regenerating, and neoplastic liver, 356

Cycloheximide, protective effects against 1- β -D-arabinosylcytosine-induced intestinal lesions, 2086

Cycloleucine, transport, in fibroblasts, effect of bromodeoxyuridine on, 1326

Cyclopenta(a)phenanthrene(s), correlation between carcinogenicity and chemical structure, 832

Cyclophosphamide

- antitumor properties, 915
- ascites tumor glycosaminoglycan changes due to, 2862
- binding to nucleic acids and protein of embryo and liver in pregnant mice, 664

biologically active metabolite of, 915

clinical pharmacology, 226

H-2 spleen cells and, treatment of Moloney lymphoma with, 641

immunosuppressive properties, 915

in combination chemotherapy for graft-versus-host disease, 859

intermittent high-dose therapy with, in advanced gastrointestinal cancer, 2218

lethal effects on proliferating and nonproliferating lymphoid cells, 1716

metabolite(s) of

cytotoxic potency of, 1150

with alkylating activity, 651

treatment of advanced tumor with, delayed hematological recovery after, 2667

Cynops pyrrhogaster, spontaneous epidermal tumor in, 623

Cystathionine, in children with hepatic cancer, 1570

Cytochrome(s), in Morris hepatomas, spectrophotometric analysis of, 2947

Cytochrome P-450, hepatic microsomal dimethylnitrosamine metabolism and, 2983

Cytolysis, lymphocyte-mediated, of allogeneic tumor cells, hyperimmune blocking of, 3203

Cytosine arabinoside

- effect on herpes simplex-infected cells, 166

in combination chemotherapy

of childhood lymphocytic leukemia, 2020

of transplantable leukemias, 791

lethal effect on proliferating and nonproliferating lymphoid cells, 1716

Cytosol, modulation of mRNA transport, 1821

Cytosol proteins, of liver and Novikoff hepatoma, incorporation of ³²P into, 3227

Cytotoxic agents, differential lethal effects on proliferating and nonproliferating lymphoid cells, 1716

Cytoxan, prophylactic therapy in AKR mice with, increased life-span due to, 1724

Daunomycin

adriamycin compared to, in Sarcoma 180 ascites, 2954

Daunorubicin

antitumor activity after immunosuppression, 1837

in combination chemotherapy of lymphoblastic leukemia, 3278

in therapy of acute granulocytic leukemia, 921

Deaminase, of arabinosylcytosine, tissue distribution of, 2816

Demethylation, of hexamethylmelamine, 2810

Deoxyglucose

incorporation into glycoproteins of hamster cells, 2402

transport in fibroblasts, effect of bromodeoxyuridine on, 1326

Deoxyribonucleoside, incorporation during DNA repair of carcinogen-induced damage to diploid fibroblasts, 2097

Deoxyribonucleoside triphosphate, pools of, in lymphoma cells, effects of methotrexate and 5-fluorouracil on, 3086

Deoxythymidine kinase activity, in differentiating mammalian intestinal cells, 1889

Dexamethasone, effect on skin tumor, 542

4, 4' - Diacetyldiphenylurea - bis(guanyldrazone), DNA biosynthesis inhibited by, in leukemia L1210 cells, 2129

cis-Diamminedichloroplatinum

antineoplastic activity of, 1310

effect on cultured lymphoma cells, 3091

Dibenz(a)anthracene

enhancement of adenovirus transformation of hamster embryo cells with, 402

mouse embryo cells transformed by, 3239

Dibutyl nitrosamine, transplantable bladder tumor induced by, 3285

- Dibutyl 3',5'-cyclic adenosine monophosphate**
inhibition of phosphate metabolism and transport by, in BHK₂₁C₁₂ and BHK₂₁Py cells, 2104
rapid arrest of DNA synthesis by, in cultured hepatoma cells, 1331
- Dichlorvos**, preferential effect on bacteria deficient in DNA polymerase, 458
- Diet**, protein-free, enhancement of lymphosarcoma regression by, 1062
- 2-Diethylaminoethyl-2,2-diphenylvalerate**, effect on binding of cyclophosphamide to nucleic acids and protein of embryo and liver in pregnant mice, 664
- Diethylnitrosamine**
chronic administration of, folate deficiency and formiminoglutamic acid excretion during, 383
hepatocarcinogenesis due to
hepatic enzyme competence in, 1625
hybridization of nuclear and microsomal RNA during, 1662
nuclease activity and neoplastic transformation in, 3108
synergistic effects of various dusts with, on respiratory carcinogenesis, 2209
- Diethylstilbestrol**, effect on hybridizability of testicular RNA, 1247
- Dihydrofolate reductase**, inhibition by methotrexate, aminopterin, and methasquin, in small intestine, 153
- 15,16-Dihydro-11-methylcyclopenta(a)-phenanthrene-17-one**, correlation between carcinogenicity and chemical structure, 832
- Dihydroorotate dehydrogenase**, in liver and Morris hepatoma, 394
- Dihydrotestosterone**, effect on estradiol binding in mammary gland, 2637
- Dimethylaminoazobenzene**, RNA methylase activity increased by, 1747
- 7,12-Dimethylbenz(a)anthracene**
cytotoxicity of, protective effect of estradiol-17 β against, 2431
effect on estradiol binding in mammary gland, 2637
fibroblasts transformed by, 2779
fibrosarcomas induced by, tumor-specific and embryonal antigens in, 478
malignant conversion of epithelial-like cells from liver to carcinoma due to, 606
mammary neoplasia induced by, effect of neonatally administered sex steroids on, 1567
effect of pyrazomycin on, 2619
metabolism in liver *versus* mammary tissue, 3117
mouse embryo cells transformed by, 2619
rat embryo cells transformed by, 695
submandibular gland epithelial cells transformed by, 2779
- 9,10-Dimethyl-1,2-benzanthracene**, orally administered, transport of, 1785
- Dimethylhydrazine**
colonic adenocarcinomas induced by, 940
intestinal carcinoma induced by, dietary vitamin A effects on, 1003
- Dimethylnitrosamine**
hepatic DNA damage and repair induced by, 2122
hepatic microsomal metabolism of, 2983
malignant conversion of epithelial-like cells from liver to carcinoma due to, 606
- Dimethyl sulfoxide**, enhancement of viral oncogenicity by, 618
- 5-(3,3-Dimethyl-1-triazeno)imidazole-4-carboxamide**
fetal abnormalities due to, protective effects of thymidine, 5-aminoimidazolecarboxamide, and riboflavin on, 2231
oncogenic potential of L1210 leukemia decreased by, 2161
- Dinitrochlorobenzene**, immunotherapy of basal cell carcinoma with, 3036
- Dinitrosopiperazine**, hepatic DNA breakage and repair due to, 3209
- Diphtheria toxin**, Ehrlich tumor growth inhibited by, 2349
- DNA**, *See also* Nucleic acid
base analogs of, enhancement of adenovirus transformation of hamster embryo cell transformation, 402
binding to protein, effect of alkylating antitumor agents on, 1048
breakage and repair during cell cycle, camptothecin effects on, 2834
complex, in tumor mitochondria, 1065
damaged by *N*-acetoxy-2-acetylaminofluorene, repair of, caffeine inhibition of, 2444
hepatic
breakage and repair of
due to cyclic nitrosamines, 3209
induced by carcinogenic methylating agents, 2122
measurement of, 2114
herpes simplex viral, transcription and state of, in productive infection and in cervical cancer tissue, 1402
in tracheal epithelial cells, binding of benzo(a)pyrene to, 2837
of cultured embryo cells treated with 7-methylbenz(a)anthracene, isolation of hydrocarbon-deoxyribonucleoside products from, 2378, 2386
of preneoplastic nodule of mammary gland, binding of 3-methylcholanthrene to, 862
repair of
carcinogen-induced damage to diploid fibroblasts by, deoxyribonucleoside incorporation during, 2097
- relationship to carcinogenesis in xeroderma pigmentosum, 929
with purines and pyrimidines, in xeroderma pigmentosum cells damaged by radiation and chemical carcinogen, 362
sequences of, changes in transcription of, in hamster cells transformed by *N*-methyl-*N'*-nitro-*N*-nitrosoguanidine, 739
single-strand, interruptions in, study of, alkaline elution analysis in, 1849
synthesis of
enzymes required for, induction by partial hepatectomy, 2149
in cultured hepatoma cells, rapid arrest of, by *N*⁶,*O*²-dibutyl cyclic AMP, 1331
inhibitors of leukemic mice treated with, survival of, effect of dose interval on, 895
in leukemia L1210 cells, inhibited by 4,4'-diacetyldiphenylurea-bis-(guanyldiazotone), 2129
in mouse small intestine, inhibited by methotrexate, aminopterin, and methasquin, 153
regulated by amino acid limitation, 29
- DNA cross-linking agents**, lymphocytic chromosome breakage due to, in Fanconi's syndrome, 1829
- DNA polymerase(s)**
bacteria deficient in, preferential effect of dichlorvos on, 458
from myeloma MOPC-21, 1210
in Hodgkin's disease, 838
in liver, 1272
in Morris hepatomas, 1187, 1272
regenerating, 1187
- DNA-protein complex**, bleomycin-induced breaking of, repair of, in cultured fibroblasts, 1696
- DNA-RNA hybridization**
competitive
of microsomal and nuclear RNA, 2464
in neoplastic liver, 2469
- Dog(s)**
4-aminobiphenyl given to, urine of, glucuronate acid conjugate of *N*-hydroxy-4-aminobiphenyl in, 1284
metabolism of human carcinoembryonic antigen in, 65
osteosarcomas in, skeletal location of, 1604
- Drosophila**
benzo(a)pyrene mutagenesis in, 302
bromodeoxyuridine-induced neoplasia in, thymidylate synthetase inhibitors in, 2856
oxidative activation of benz(a)anthracene and 3-methylcholanthrene in, 2354
ultrastructural effects of 5-bromodeoxyuridine and 5-fluorouracil in, 234

- Drugs**, *See also* specific drug; *e.g.*, Methotrexate
influence on hyperthermic killing of HeLa cells, 422
S-phase-specific, cell-kill kinetics of, 888
- Dust(s)**, synergistic effects of diethylnitrosamine with, in respiratory carcinogenesis, 2209
- Ear cartilage dysplasia** induced by zirconium and hafnium, 287
- Ehrlich tumor (cells)**
adenosine triphosphate catabolism in, 2825
adenyl cyclase from, 2714
binding of platinum antitumor compound to, effects of physical factors and pharmacological agents on, 813
growth inhibition by diphtheria toxin, 2349
mitochondria isolated from, energy-linked functions of, 2562
protective effect of delipidated mycobacteria against, 2187
purine nucleotide metabolism in, inhibited, by 6-methylthiopurine ribonucleoside, 2867
pyrazomycin effects on, 2619
ribonuclease reductase from, RNA inhibition of, 993
ribosomal cistrons in nuclei of, 734
- Electron spin resonance**, to measure paramagnetic changes during development of transplanted leukemia, 2588
- Electrophoresis**, gel, two-dimensional, of acid-soluble nucleolar proteins of Walker 256 carcinosarcoma, regenerating liver, and thioacetamide-treated liver, 2737
- Embryo cells**
in culture, treated with 7-methylbenz(a)anthracene, isolation of hydrocarbon-deoxyribonucleoside products from DNA of, 2378, 2386
transformation due to chemical carcinogens, 695
- Embryo tissues**, enzyme patterns of, effects of tissue culture on, 375
- Endometrial cells**, human, xenotransplantation of, into newborn hamsters, 1875
- Enterovirus**, bovine, oncolytic, tissue culture and animal studies with, 2408
- Enzymatic pathways**, of nucleotide metabolism, in lymphocytes and leukemia cells, 94
- Enzymatic studies**, on pyruvate carboxylase in liver and liver tumor, 2034
- Enzyme(s)**
adenosine-containing, inhibition of, antineoplastic activity of modified nucleosides and, 310
cytoplasmic, in breast cancer and non-malignant breast diseases, 2054
in hepatocarcinogenesis due to diethylnitrosamine, 1625
in regressing estrone-induced mammary tumors, 1235
of glucose metabolism in hepatoma, 249
required for DNA synthesis, induction by partial hepatectomy, 2149
- Enzyme patterns**, of tumor and embryo tissues, effects of tissue culture on, 375
- Epidermal antigens**, in keratoacanthoma and squamous cell carcinoma, 2181
- Epidermal subcellular fractions**, binding of 20-methylcholanthrene to, 1032
- Epidermal tumor**, spontaneous, in newt, 623
- Epidermis**, *See also* Skin
basal cell carcinoma in, nuclear binding of actinomycin in, 2624
changes induced by
ethylphenylpropionate, 2221
12-O-tetradecanoyl-phorbol-13-acetate, 1096
skin tumors and, 269
normal human, cell kinetics in, autoradiographic analysis of, 123
- Epipodophyllotoxin**, effects on growth and chromosomes in hematopoietic cell lines, 3123
- Epithelial cell(s)**
exfoliated from cervix, localization of gallium 67 in, 1578
submandibular gland, transformed by methylcholanthrene and by 7,12-dimethylbenzanthracene, 2779
tracheal, benzo(a)pyrene binding to DNA in, 2837
- Epithelial-like cells**, hepatic, malignant conversion to carcinoma after exposure to chemical carcinogens, 606
- Epstein-Barr virus**
genome expression of, in lymphoblastoid cell lines, hydrocortisone effects on, 2142
oncogenic potential of, 1419
- Ergot alkaloids**, pituitary tumor suppression by, 849
- Erythro leukemia**, inhibited by inducing hemolytic anemia before infection with Rauscher leukemia virus, 104
- Escherichia coli**, action of leukemic sera against, 2048
- Esterases**, tissue, in Hodgkin's disease and advanced cancers, analysis by isoelectric focusing in acrylamide gel, 2692
- Estradiol**
binding of
in mammary adenocarcinoma, 2903
in mammary gland, effects of dimethylbenz(a)anthracene and dihydrotestosterone on, 2637
protective effects against polycyclic hydrocarbon cytotoxicity, 2431
- Estrone**
binding in mammary adenocarcinoma, 2903
prolactin effect on mammary tumor and, 411
radiation synergism with, in induction of mammary cancer, progesterone inhibition of, 1136
- Estrone receptors**
in breast cancer, 2054
association constant of, estimation of, 559
in nonmalignant breast diseases, 2054
- Estrone**, mammary tumors induced by, regression of, enzyme activities in, 1235
- Ethanolamine**, L5178Y lymphoblasts protected by, against effects of nitrogen mustard, 1253
- Ethionine**
benign hyperplastic liver nodules and malignant hepatomas due to, adenylate cyclase activity and cAMP levels in, effects of glucagon and prostaglandin E₁ on, 1970
carcinogenesis due to, copper inhibition of, 1129
RNA methylase activity increased by, 1747
- Ethylmaleimide**, binding of DNA to protein affected by, 1048
- Ethyl nitrosourea**
dosage of, renal carcinogenesis and, 339
hepatic tumors induced by, transplantability and biological behavior of, 332
- Ethylphenylpropionate**, epidermal changes induced by, 2221
- Fanconi's anemia**, lymphocytic chromosome breakage in, due to DNA cross-linking agents, 1829
- Fetal abnormalities**, caused by 5-(3,3-dimethyl-1-triazeno)imidazole-4-carboxamide, protective effects by thymidine, 5-aminoimidazolecarboxamide, and riboflavin, 2231
- Fetoprotein**, serum, hepatocarcinogen dosage and, 613
- Fetus(es)**, mouse, 3-methylcholanthrene distribution in, macroradiographic and radiometric studies on, 23
- Fibroblast(s)**
concanavalin A-dependent agglutinability of, after treatment with leukocytic lysosomal preparations, 1092
cultured
bleomycin-induced structural changes in, 777
DNA-protein complex in, bleomycin-induced breaking of, 1696
cycloleucine transport in, effect of bromodeoxyuridine on, 1326

- deoxyglucose transport in, effect of bromodeoxyuridine on, 1326
- diploid, carcinogen-induced damage to, DNA repair of, deoxyribonucleoside incorporation during, 2097
- hamster embryo, transformation by herpes simplex viruses, 1527
- lung, SV40-transformed, cell cycle of, absence of aminonucleoside-sensitive steps in, 2673
- transformed by methylcholanthrene and by 7,12-dimethylbenzanthracene, 2779
- Fibrosarcoma(s)**
- artificial pulmonary metastases of, influence of preirradiation of lung on, 1931
- growth affected by phytohemagglutinin, 1295
- induced by 7,12-dimethylbenz(a)anthracene, embryonal and tumor-specific common antigens in, 478
- Fish**, from polluted water, tumors in, 189
- Flavin adenine dinucleotide**, in Novikoff hepatoma, effects of riboflavin deficiency on, 3019
- Flavin mononucleotide**, in Novikoff hepatoma, effects of riboflavin deficiency on, 3019
- Fluorenylacetylamide**, liver hyperplasia due to, histochemical and radioautographic studies on, 2993
- Fluorenylhydroxamic acids**, topical, mammary carcinogenesis due to, 2489
- Fluorodeoxyuridine**, cytotoxic action of 1- β -D-arabinofuranosylcytosine on, S-phase HeLa cells inhibited by, 1754
- Fluorouracil**
- antitumor activity of, drug enhancement of, 1043
- effect on deoxyribonucleoside triphosphate pools in lymphoma cells, 3086
- entry and distribution in cerebrospinal fluid and brain, after intravenous injection, 1735
- lethal effects on proliferating and nonproliferating lymphoid cells, 1716
- ultrastructural effects in *Drosophila*, 234
- vitamin A acid with, antitumor activity in keratoacanthoma, 128
- Folate deficiency**
- during chronic diethylnitrosamine administration, 383
- in rats with Novikoff hepatoma and Walker 256 tumor, 2109
- Food additives**, carcinogenicity of, test using pulmonary tumor response in strain A mice, 3069
- Foreign body sarcomas**, nonfibroblastic origin, 3139
- Formic acid 2-[4-(5-nitro-2-furyl)-2-thiazolyl]hydrazide**, distribution and metabolism, 2802
- Formiminoglutamic acid**, excretion, during chronic diethylnitrosamine administration, 383
- Formula(s)**, for calculation of total dose in fractionated radiotherapy, 3051
- Friend disease**, remittent, genetic factors in, 2456
- Friend leukemia virus infection**, coenzymes Q levels in, 1183
- Friend spleen focus-forming virus**, assay for target cells of, 717
- Friend virus**
- immunological tolerance to, 1598
- reticulum cell sarcomas and lymphomas induced by, tumor-specific transplantation antigens in, 551
- runting syndrome due to, immunological study of, 3096
- Fruit fly**, *See Drosophila*
- Gallium (radioactive)**
- binding of
- by granules from soft tissue tumors, 2064
- macromolecular, in various tissues, 3265
- to L1210 leukemic cells, 2706
- localization of, in exfoliated epithelial cervical cells, 1578
- Gamma radiation**, lethal effects on proliferating and nonproliferating lymphoid cells, 1716
- Gastric adenocarcinoma**, vascular space of, effect of preirradiation of tumor bed on, 764
- Gastric cancer**, secretion from, tumor-associated antigen in, 112
- Gastric neoplasm(s)**, produced by N-[4-(5-nitro-2-furyl)-2-thiazolyl]acetamide, effect of splenectomy and thymectomy on, 637
- Gastrointestinal cancer**, advanced, intermittent high-dose cyclophosphamide therapy in, 2218
- Gastrointestinal tumors**, carcinoembryonic antigen and nonspecific cross-reacting antigen in, immunohistological localization of, 3299
- Genetic factors**, in natural history of murine leukemia virus infection, 3061
- Genital herpesvirus**, 1464
- cytopathology of infection, relation to cervical infection, 1452
- Genotype**, mouse, influence on regression of Sarcoma 180, 1885
- Glial tumor cells**, protein synthesis in, corticosteroid effects on, 1721
- Glioma cells**, cultured, monolayers of, effects of antglioma antibodies on, 2362
- Glucagon**, response of adenylate cyclase activity and cyclic AMP levels to, in benign hyperplastic liver nodules and malignant hepatomas in ethionine-treated rats, 1970
- Glucocorticoid(s)**, *See also* Corticosteroid
- binding in hematopoietic cell lines and neoplastic tissues, 2653
- changes in phosphatidylcholine metabolism induced by, in L5178 lymphoma cells, 2872
- effect on amino acid metabolism, in lymphosarcoma P1798, 370
- Glucocorticoid receptors**, in human cells, 2653
- Glucosamine**
- effect on nucleotide pools in cultured Novikoff hepatoma cells, 482
- transport and metabolism by cultured Novikoff hepatoma cells, 482
- Glucose metabolism**, in hepatoma, enzymes of, 249
- Glucuronidase**, activity, in regressing mammary tumor, 1235
- Glycogen synthetases**, in transplantable hepatomas, 724
- Glycoprotein(s)**
- of hamster cells, deoxyglucose incorporation into, 2402
- surface, on malignant and transformed cells, sialic acid density in, 2913
- Gonadotropin**, plasma levels during ovarian tumorigenesis, 721
- Goose liver**, calcium extrusion from and potassium accumulation in, 1086
- Graft(s)**, autochthonous, of spontaneous mammary tumor, suppression by allogeneic graft rejection, 645
- Graft-versus-host reaction(s)**
- combination chemotherapy for, 859
- immunosuppression and, 2068
- malignant lymphoma and, 2068
- Granulopoiesis**, methotrexate effects on, 1628
- Gross virus**, immunological tolerance to, 1598
- Growth hormone**
- release of, cyclic AMP and, 843
- secretion of, pituitary tumor suppression of, 843
- Growth-stimulating factor**
- from solid mammary tumors, 3222
- in culture medium for mammary tumor cells, 2754
- Guanazole**, clinical pharmacological trial of, 972
- Guanosine anabolism** for nucleic acid synthesis, in Novikoff ascites tumor cells, 2265
- Guinea pig(s)**
- C-type viruses in, oncogenic potential of, 1436
- herpesvirus of, oncogenic potential of, 1436
- leukemic tumors in, 293
- peritoneal exudate cells of, transfer of tumor-specific delayed hypersensitivity to, using RNA extracts

- from sensitized lymphoid tissues, 3165
- tumor antigens in, delayed cutaneous hypersensitivity to, 199
- Hafnium**, chondral dysplasia induced by, 287
- Hamster(s)**
 - cecum of, malignant histiocytomas in, 2744
 - embryonic skin and subcutaneous tissue cells of, neoplastic transformation due to chicken embryo orphan virus, 351
 - experimental studies on herpesvirus and cervical cancer in, 1509
 - immune response to immunization and transplants of reticulum cell sarcoma, 3029
 - kidney cells of, oncogenic virus carried by, 2273
 - liver of, malignant histiocytomas of, 2744
 - localization of GW-39 tumors in, by radiolabeled heterospecific antibody to carcinoembryonic antigen, 2977
 - methylhydrazine tumorigenesis in, 2744
 - newborn, xenotransplantation of human endometrial cells into, 1875
 - respiratory carcinogenesis in, synergistic effects of diethylnitrosamine and various dusts in, 2209
 - respiratory epithelium of
 - benzo(a)pyrene-ferric oxide in, chromatin changes caused by, 2842
 - localization of benzo(a)pyrene in, 2842
 - respiratory tumors in, induced by benzo(a)pyrene, 1585
 - RNA methylase in, increased activity due to chemical carcinogens, 1747
 - tracheal epithelial cells in, binding of benzo(a)pyrene to DNA in, 2837
 - tracheobronchial epithelium in, after benzo(a)pyrene and ferric oxide administration, 2498
 - tumor growth in, melatonin reversal of, effects of pinealectomy on, 2830
- Hamster cells**
 - adenovirus transformation of
 - enhancement by carcinogenic polycyclic hydrocarbons, 819
 - N*-methyl-*N'*-nitro-*N*-nitrosoguanidine, caffeine, and hydroxylamine, 2936
 - DNA in, *N*-acetoxy-2-acetylaminofluorene-damaged, caffeine inhibition of repair, 2444
 - embryo, adenovirus transformation of, enhancement with ultraviolet radiation, DNA base analogs, and dibenz(a,h)anthracene, 402
 - melanoma, containing R-type virus, culture of, 825
 - ovary, survival and cell kinetics of, adriamycin effect on, 11
 - transformed
 - by *N*-methyl-*N'*-nitro-*N*-nitrosoguanidine, changes in transcription of DNA sequences in, 739
 - chromosomal constitution of, chromosome banding analysis of, 3250
 - chromosome with constitutive heterochromatin, distribution of, 3259
 - glycoproteins of, deoxyglucose incorporation into, 2402
 - lung, cell cycle of, poly(adenosine diphosphate ribose) synthesis during, 1306
 - tumor, SV40-induced, cultured, ultrastructure and growth patterns of, effect of acronycine on, 2320
- Hamster embryo**, fibroblasts of, transformed by herpes simplex viruses, 1527
- HeLa cells**
 - DNA breakage and repair in, during cell cycle, camptothecin effect on, 2834
 - hyperthermic killing of, influence of drugs and synchrony on, 422
 - quantitative biology of, 415
 - S-phase, cytotoxic action of 1- β -D-arabinofuranosylcytosine on, fluorodeoxyuridine inhibition of, 1754
- Hemopoietic cell lines**, glucocorticoid binding in, 2653
- Hemopoietic stem cells**, effect of actinomycin D on, 2658
- Hepatectomy**
 - partial
 - induction of enzymes required for DNA synthesis by, 2149
 - liver cell proliferation after, acetylaminofluorene effect on, 397
 - renal carcinogenesis and, 339
- Hepatocarcinogen(s)**
 - dosage of, serum fetoprotein and, 613
 - principal protein target of, 2726
- Hepatocarcinogenesis**, diethylnitrosamine, hybridization of nuclear and microsomal RNA during, 1662
- Hepatocellular carcinomas**, characterization of, 3324
- Hepatoma (cells)**
 - ascites, cell coat acid mucopolysaccharides of, 2257
 - cultured
 - chemically induced, enveloped A particles in, filamentous forms of, 1998
 - rapid arrest of DNA synthesis in, by *N*⁶, *O*⁶-dibutyryl cyclic AMP, 1331
 - DNA polymerase of, DNA-dependent, 987
 - glucose metabolism in, enzymes of, 249
 - growth of, hormone effects on, 1023
 - hexosaminidase isozymes modified in, 1925
 - lysosomal hyaluronidase activity in, 1104
 - malignant, in ethionine-treated rats, cyclic AMP levels and adenylate cyclase activity in, responses to glucagon and prostaglandin E₁, 1970
 - microsomal and nuclear RNA of, competitive DNA-RNA hybridization of, 2469
 - Morris, *See* Morris hepatoma
 - Novikoff, *See* Novikoff hepatoma
 - 5'-nucleotide phosphodiesterase isoenzyme in, 2215
 - transplantable
 - fast-growing, effect on cell proliferation in host tissue, 441
 - glycogen synthetases in, 724
 - phosphorylases in, 724
 - uptake of dietary cholesterol by, 460
- Herpes genitalis**, 1446
 - antigens of, 1465
 - cervical anaplasia associated with, 1491
- Herpes simplex virus(es)**
 - antibodies to, in sera, identification and titration of, 1469
 - DNA of, transcription and state of, in productive infection and in cervical cancer tissue, 1402
 - hamster embryo fibroblasts transformed by, 1527
 - human embryonic lung cells transformed by, 1535
 - latent infections due to, 1399
 - oral, antigens of, 1465
 - production in cells, effect of cytosine arabinoside on, 166
- Herpesvirus**
 - cervical cancer and, 1345
 - case control studies in, 1498
 - clinical trials in, 1498
 - experimental animal studies in, 1509, 1511
 - general aspects, 1417
 - genetics of, 1385
 - genital, 1464, 1483, 1511
 - guinea pig, oncogenic potential of, 1436
 - host cell interaction with, biochemistry of, 1393
 - Lucké tumor and, 1431
 - oncogenicity of, 1443
 - rabbit, oncogenicity of, 1434
 - simian, 1424
 - tumorigenic, immunology of, 1556
 - type 2
 - effect on mouse cervix, 1504
 - seroepidemiological studies of, cervical carcinoma and, 1477
 - virions and antigens of, in cervical carcinoma, 1539
- Herpesvirus sylvilagus**, 1434
- Heterochromatin**, constitutive, of transformed hamster cell chromosomes, 3259
- Hexamethylmelamine demethylation**, 2810
- Hexokinase**, isoenzyme patterns of, in uterine adenocarcinoma, 3333

- Hexosaminidase isozymes**, modified in hepatoma, 1925
- Histiocyte(s)**, interaction between tumor cells and, during tumor regression after intrasplenic injection of *Mycobacterium bovis*, 701
- Histiocytomas**, malignant, of liver and cecum, 2744
- Histones**, mouse epidermal, phosphorylation stimulated by tumor-promoting agents, 134
- HL-A antigens**, in solid tumors, 648
- Hodgkin's disease**
adriamycin therapy in, 3024
DNA polymerase in, 838
retrograde spread via thoracic duct, 3195
tissue esterases in, analysis by isoelectric focusing in acrylamide gel, 2692
- Hormone(s)**
hepatoma growth and, 1023
imbalance of, effect on mouse cervix, 1504
induction of adenylate kinase and pyruvate kinase by, 1023
- Human**
alveolar cell carcinoma in, antigens in, 1790
basal cell carcinoma in
cell kinetics in, autoradiographic analysis of, 123
dinitrochlorobenzene immunotherapy of, 3036
bladder cancer in, tryptophan metabolism in, 1071
breast adenocarcinoma in, tissue esterases in, analysis by isoelectric focusing in acrylamide gel, 2692
breast cancer in
cytoplasmic enzymes in, 2054
disseminated, drug evaluation in, 1707
estrogen receptors in, 2054
association constant of, 559
immunoperoxidase study of, 2551
metastatic sites of, autopsy study of, 179
bronchial mucosa of
in organ culture, toxicity of benzo(a)-pyrene and air pollution for, 88
maintenance in organ culture, 78
Burkitt's disease in, RNA tumor viruses in, 1515
cancer in
advanced, vincristine treatment of, 1258
impaired lymphocytes in, 2373
serum-inhibitory factors in, 2373
cervical anaplasia in
genital herpes simplex virus associated with, 1491
relation to cytohistopathology of genital herpesvirus infection, 1452
cervical cancer in
etiology of, nonherpesvirus, 1485
herpes virus and, *See* Cervical cancer
cervical cancer tissue in, herpes simplex viral DNA transcription in, 1402
cervical carcinoma in, virions and antigens of herpesvirus type 2, 1539
cervical epithelium of, metaplastic, surface ultrastructure of, 504
cervix of
carcinoma *in situ* of, surface ultrastructure of, 504
epithelial cells exfoliated from, localization of gallium 67 in, 1578
childhood lymphocytic leukemia in, remission induction in, combination chemotherapy in, 2020
colon adenocarcinoma in, tissue esterases in, analysis by isoelectric focusing in acrylamide gel, 2692
demethylation of hexamethylmelamine by, 2810
diploid fibroblasts of, carcinogen-induced damage to, DNA repair of, deoxyribonucleoside damage in, 2097
disease in, *See* specific disease; *e.g.*, Hodgkin's disease
embryonic lung cells of, herpes simplex viral transformation of, 1535
embryonic tissues of, enzyme patterns of, effects of tissue culture on, 375
epidermal basal cell carcinoma in, nuclear binding of actinomycin in, 2624
epithelium of neoplastic breast in, surface coat changes of, 999
Epstein-Barr virus in, oncogenic potential of, 1419
gastric cancer in, secretion from, tumor-associated antigen in, 112
gastrointestinal cancer in, advanced, intermittent high-dose cyclophosphamide therapy in, 2218
genital herpesvirus infections in, cytohistopathology of, relation of cervical anaplasia to, 1452
genital herpesvirus in, antigens of, 1465
glial tumor cells from, protein and nucleic acid synthesis in, corticosteroid effects on, 1721
hematopoietic cell lines from
effects of epipodophyllotoxin on, 3123
glucocorticoid binding in, 2653
hepatic cancer in, cystathionine excess in, 1570
hepatic tumors in, fine structure of, 1766
hepatoma in
glucose metabolism in, enzymes of, 249
5'-nucleotide phosphodiesterase isoenzyme in, 2215
intestines of, deoxythymidine kinase activity in, 1889
keratoacanthoma from, immunological reaction in, 2030
leukemia cells of
cultures of, avian myxoviral replication in, 3002
phagocytic activity of, 1230
proliferation of, serum factors affecting, 800
leukemia in
asparaginase-induced remission of, 1
granulocytic, daunorubicin therapy in, 921
lymphoblastic, combination chemotherapy in, 3278
sensitive to 6-thiopurines, leukocyte purine phosphoribosyltransferases in, 1202
sera in, antibacterial action of, 2048
leukemia with hyperlysozymemia in, antibacterial activity of sera in, 867
leukemic lymphocytes from
plasma membranes from, 2761
surface particles on, 3216
leukemic reticuloendotheliosis in, biochemical, immunological, and morphological observations on, 1615
liver cells from, density-inhibited, proliferation kinetics of, 2343
lung fibroblasts of, SV40-transformed, cell cycle of, absence of amino-nucleoside-sensitive steps in, 2673
lymphoma in
malignant, adriamycin therapy in, 3024
RNA tumor viruses in, 1515
synchronized cells from, response to bleomycin and 1,3-bis(2-chloroethyl)-1-nitrosourea, 2615
lymphosarcoma in, tissue esterases in, analysis by isoelectric focusing in acrylamide gel, 2692
malignant melanoma in
chromosome changes in, 2042
collagenolytic activity in, 2507
malignant ovarian tissue in, tRNA methylases and tRNA methylase-inhibitor in, 2518
malignant tumors in, nuclear magnetic resonance studies of, 2156
milk from, effect on mouse mammary tumor virus, 626
multiple myeloma in, aniline mustard therapy for, 956
myeloma plasmacytes of, ultrastructural studies on, 2300
nasopharyngeal carcinomas in, sero-epidemiological studies on, 2603
neoplasia in, guanazole therapy in, 972
neoplastic tissue of, glucocorticoid binding in, 2653
neuroblastoma cells from, morphology, growth, tumorigenicity, and cytogenetics of, 2643
nonmalignant diseases of breast in, cytoplasmic enzymes and estrogen receptors in, 2054

- normal epidermis in, cell kinetics of, autoradiographic analysis of, 123
- normal, lymphocytes from, reactivity on cultured tumor cells, 2898
- oral herpesvirus in, antigens of, 1465
- osteosarcomas in, skeletal locations of, 1604
- ovarian cancer cells of, Regan and non-Regan isoenzymes of alkaline phosphatase in, 3008
- polycythemia vera in, platelet function abnormalities in, 2683
- sera of
- antibodies to herpes simplex viruses in, identification and titration of, 1469
 - Regan isoenzyme in, determination of, immunochemical method for, 1574
- synovial sarcoma in, sulfated mucopolysaccharide production by, 874
- thoracic duct of, spread of Hodgkin's disease through, 3195
- tissues of
- kinase and deaminase of arabinosylcytosine in, 2816
 - radiosensitivity of, differences from patient to patient, 3051
- tumor-bearing livers in, fine structure of, 1766
- tumor cells in, bleomycin as synchronizing agent for, 882
- tumors in
- mitochondria in, complex DNA in, 1065
 - solid, *HL-A* antigens, 648
- tumor tissues in, radiosensitivity of, 3051
- xeroderma pigmentosum in
- carcinogenesis in, relationship of DNA repair to, 929
 - cells of, damaged by radiation and chemical carcinogen, DNA repair with purines and pyrimidines in, 362
- Hyaluronidase**, lysosomal, in liver and hepatoma, 1104
- Hydrocarbons**
- polycyclic
 - carcinogenic, pretreatment of hamster cells with, enhancement of adenovirus transformation by, 819
 - cytotoxicity of, protective effects of estradiol against, 2431
- Hydrocortisone**, effect on lymphoblastoid cell lines, 2142
- Hydroxyacetamidophenanthrene esters**, reactions with cellular nucleophiles, 1159
- Hydroxyacetanilide**, effect on liver cancer induced by *N*-hydroxy-*N*-2-fluorenylacacetamide, 454
- N*-Hydroxy-*N*-acetylaminofluorene(s)**, isomeric, carcinogenicity of, in mitochondrial system, 117
- N*-Hydroxy-4-aminobiphenyl**, glucuronic acid conjugate of, in urine of dogs given aminobiphenyl, 1284
- Hydroxycobalamin**, required by leukemia L5178Y cells, in utilization of methyltetrahydrofolate, 1898
- Hydroxydopamine**, cultured neuronal cell growth inhibited by, 745
- Hydroxyfluorenylacacetamide**
- liver cancer induced by, effect of hydroxyacetanilide on, 454
 - malignant conversion of epithelial-like cells from liver to carcinoma after exposure, 606
- Hydroxyformylpyridine thiosemicarbazone**, cell-kill kinetics of, 888
- Hydroxyguanine derivatives**, oncogenic and chemical properties of, 1113
- Hydroxylamine**, enhancement of adenoviral transformation of hamster cells by, 2936
- Hydroxysafrole**
- carcinogenic activity of, in rat and mouse, 590
 - metabolism of safrole to, 575
- Hydroxyurea**
- antitumor activity of fluorouracil enhanced by, 1043
 - cell-kill kinetics of, 888
- Hydroxyxanthine derivatives**, oncogenic and chemical properties of, 1113
- Hyperlysozymemia**, leukemia with, serum antibacterial activity in, 867
- Hypersensitivity**
- delayed
 - cutaneous, to cell-free tumor antigens, 199
 - tumor-specific, transfer to peritoneal exudate cells using RNA extracts from sensitized lymphoid tissues, 3165
- Hyperthermic killing**
- of HeLa cells
 - influence of drugs and synchrony on, 422
 - quantitative biology of, 415
- Immune capacity**, response to antigenic tumors and, 2078
- Immune factors**, in systemic control of artificially induced metastases, 1957
- Immune response(s)**
- to immunization and transplants of reticulum cell sarcoma, 3029
 - to tumors, effects of protein and calorie deficiency on, 807
- Immune serum(s)**, protective effect of, against Moloney virus-induced sarcoma and lymphoma, 171
- Immunity**
- cell-mediated, changes in, due to 4-nitroquinoline 1-oxide, 408
 - systemic adjuvants of, applicable to cancer immunotherapy, 1987
 - to TA3 tumor subline elicited by TA3 tumor cells, 679
- to viral leukemia, transmission of, 547
- tumor, size of tumor and, 33
- tumor-specific, influence of tumor antigen on, 493
- Immunization**
- immune response to, 3029
 - to asparaginase, effects on antitumor and enzymatic activity, 256
- Immunoadjuvant**, chemical, augmentation of chemotherapeutically induced leukemia remission by, 2615
- Immunochemotherapy**, of neoplastic disease, symposium on, 182
- Immunoglobulin**
- serum, content in lymphoid tumor-bearing *Xenopus laevis*, 1177
 - tumors secreting
 - induction of resistance to transplantation of, 2338
 - transplantable, regression due to irradiation and chemotherapy, 2338
- Immunological reaction**, in keratoacanthoma, 2030
- Immunological study(ies)**
- of herpesviral tumorigenesis, 1556
 - on pyruvate carboxylase, in liver and liver tumor, 2034
 - on rats inoculated with Friend virus resulting in runting syndrome, 3096
- Immunoprophylaxis**, of tumors, with *Bacillus Calmette-Guérin*, 472
- Immunosensitivity**, in nitrogen mustard-resistant Yoshida sarcoma, 1038
- Immunostimulation**, chemotherapy with, in leukemia, 2615
- Immunosuppression**
- adriamycin and daunorubicin antitumor activity after, 1837
 - graft-versus-host reaction and, 2068
- Immunotherapy**
- basal cell carcinoma, using dinitrochlorobenzene, 3036
 - cancer
 - phenylalanine in, 1914
 - systemic adjuvants of immunity applicable to, 1987
- Imuran**, plasma cell tumor regression induced by, 1953
- Influenza virus neuraminidase**, sialic acid released from tumor cells by, 936
- Instructions to authors**, 183, 1816
- Insulin**, reversal of plasma cell growth inhibition, by prostaglandin or by AMP, 2909
- Interferon synthesis**, by lymphoblastoid cell lines, hydrocortisone effects on, 2142
- Intestinal carcinoma**, dimethylhydrazine induction of, dietary vitamin A effects on, 1003
- Intestinal lesions**, arabinosylcytosine-induced, cycloheximide protection against, 2086

- Intestine(s)**
 mammalian, differentiating cells of, deoxythymidine kinase activity in, 1889
 segments of, transposed, chemical carcinogenesis in, 536
 small
 inhibition of DNA synthesis and dihydrofolate reductase in, by methotrexate, aminopterin, and methasquin, 153
 nodular formations in, after abdominal X-irradiation, 3155
- Iodoacetate**, effect on binding of DNA to protein, 1048
- Iphosphamide**
 metabolism, 1016
 toxic metabolite of, hepatic production of, 1016
- Iron**, radioactive, lymphoid tumor incorporation of, 342
- Irradiation**
 gamma, of salivary gland cells, response to proliferative stimulus, 1701
 of tumor bed, effect on vascular space of gastric and mammary adenocarcinomas, 764
- Isoelectric focusing analysis**, of tissue esterases, in Hodgkin's disease and advanced cancers, 2692
- Isoproterenol**, response of γ -irradiated salivary gland cells to, 1701
- Isozymes**
 of alkaline phosphatase, in ovarian cancer cells, 3008
 patterns
 of branched-chain amino acid transaminase in cultured hepatocytes, 449
 of enzymes of glucose metabolism in hepatoma, 249
- Keratoacanthoma**
 antitumor activity of combined vitamin A acid and fluorouracil, 128
 epidermal antigens in, 2181
 immunological reaction in, 2030
- Ketocyclophosphamide**, cytotoxic potency of, 1150
- Kidney(s)**
 carcinogenesis in, effects of ethylnitrosourea dosage, partial hepatectomy, and ovariectomy on, 339
 neoplasms of, induced by aflatoxin B₁, ultrastructure of, 1608
- Kidney cells**, oncogenic virus carried by, 2273
- Kinase**, of arabinosylcytosine, tissue distribution of, 2816
- Lactate dehydrogenase**, isozyme patterns of, in uterine adenocarcinoma, 3333
- Lactogen**, placental, human, effect on mammary hyperplastic nodules, in ovariectomized mice, 1642
- Larionov, Leonid F.**, obituary of, 3340
- Lemming**, mammary tumor in, virus particles in, 3159
- Leucovorin rescue**, effect on therapeutic index of methotrexate, 1729
- Leukemia**
 asparaginase-induced remission of, 1
 cell proliferation in, serum factors affecting, 800
 chemoinmunostimulation therapy of, *Bacillus Calmette-Guérin* in, 1845
 chemotherapeutically induced remission of, augmentation by chemical immunoadjuvant, 2615
 due to radiation, protection against, by repeated injections of foreign sera, 1339
 granulocytic, daunorubicin therapy in, 921
 guanazole therapy in, 972
 hyperlysozymemia with, serum antibacterial activity in, 867
 in AKR mice, prophylactic chemotherapy in, increased life-span due to, 1724
 incidence after splenectomy, 573
- L1210**
 depression of polyamine synthesis in, by azacytidine, 159
 methotrexate activity in, effects of antibiotics and chemotherapeutic agents, 1670
 oncogenic potential of, triazene reduction of, 2161
 N⁶-phenyladenosine activity against, 2459
 sensitivity to triazinate, 2972
 therapy of, selective activity of methotrexate during, differential cell permeability and, 1290
 treated with DNA synthesis inhibitors, survival in, effect of dose interval on, 895
- lymphoblastic
 combination chemotherapy in, 3278
 L5178Y, chemotherapeutic effectiveness of phenylalanine ammonia-lyase against, 2529
 therapeutic synergistic action of methotrexate and asparaginase in, 2014
- lymphocytic, childhood, remission induction using combination chemotherapy, 2020
- lymphoid, protective effect of delipidated mycobacteria against, 2187
- Moloney virus-induced, serochemotherapy against, 1854
- P388, growth versus radiosensitivity in, 1780
 produced by *N*-[4-(5-nitro-2-furyl)-2-thiazolyl]acetamide, effect of splenectomy and thymectomy on, 637
 sensitive to thiopurines, leukocyte pu-
- rine phosphoribosyltransferases in, 1202
- serum(s) in, antibacterial action of, 2048
- transplantable, combination chemotherapy in, 791
- transplanted in mice, development of, paramagnetic changes during, as measured by electron spin resonance, 2588
- viral
 immunity to, transmission of, 547
 in mice inoculated with parental spleen cells, 759
- Leukemia cells**
 AKR, polyamine content of, in relation to cell cycle, 2959
 antiproliferative action of arabinofuransylcytosine in, methotrexate enhancement of, 521
 effect of actinomycin D on, 2658
 effect of tuftsin on, 1230
- human
 cultures of, avian myxovirus replication in, 3002
 nucleotide metabolism in, 94
- in AKR mice, population of, chemotherapeutic perturbation of, 2596
- L1210**
 binding of gallium-67 to, 2706
 cultured, inhibition of macromolecular synthesis in, by thalicarpine, 3112
 DNA biosynthesis in, inhibition by 4,4'-diacetyldiphenylurea-bis(guanylylhydrazine), 2129
 DNA single-strand interruptions in, study of, alkaline elution analysis in, 1849
- L5178Y**
 5-methyltetrahydrofolate used by, hydroxycobalamin and transcobalamin II required for, 1898
 nucleoside uptake and incorporation into nucleic acids, acronycine effects on, 2310
 rate of mutation to asparagine independence, 1775
 ultrastructure and growth patterns of, effects of acronycine on, 2320
- lymphocytic
 chromatin of, transcription from, 428
 sterol synthesis in, 2774
- myelomonocytic, C-type virus in, 671
- nuclei of, cytoplasmic factors in, oligo-deoxyribonucleotide synthesis stimulated by, 2398
- phagocytic activity of, 1230
- population of, in AKR mice, chemotherapeutic perturbation of, 2596
- Leukemia virus**
 feline, early lesions in cats inoculated with, 145
 natural history of infection by, genetic factors in, 3061

- Rauscher, inhibition by inducing hemolytic anemia before infection, 104
- Leukemic tumors**, subcutaneous and intradermal, 293
- Leukemogenic extract**, from radiation-induced tumors, lymphatic tissues inoculated with, 2476
- Leukocyte(s)**
- leukemic
 - catabolism of nuclear proteins in, 2923
 - nuclei of, cytoplasmic factors in, oligodeoxyribonucleotide synthesis stimulated by, 2398
 - lysosomal preparations from, treatment of fibroblasts with, concanavalin A-dependent agglutination and, 1092
- Leukocyte purine phosphoribosyltransferases**, in leukemias sensitive to thiopurines, 1202
- Levamisole**, augmentation of chemotherapeutically induced leukemia remission by, 2615
- Liver**
- age- and sex-associated diethylnitrosamine dealkylation activity of, 1625
 - azocarcinogen of, administration of, principal liver carcinogen-protein conjugate after, 2010
 - benign hyperplastic nodules of, in ethionine-treated rats, cyclic AMP levels and adenylate cyclase activity in, responses to glucagon and prostaglandin E₁, 1970
 - calcium extrusion from, 1086
 - carcinogenesis in
 - due to 3'-methyl-4-dimethylaminoazobenzene, morphological and histochemical study of, 1119
 - induced by diethylnitrosamine, hepatic enzyme competence in, 1625
 - cell proliferation in, protease effects in, 567
 - cell surface architecture in, protease effects in, 567
 - cellular membranes of, interaction of phorbol esters with, 3103
 - cytosol proteins of, incorporation of ³²P into, 3227
 - diethylnitrosamine carcinogenesis in, neoplastic transformation and nuclease activity in, 3108
 - differentiating cyclic AMP phosphodiesterase activity in, 356
 - dihydroorotate dehydrogenase in, 394
 - dimethylbenz(a)anthracene metabolism in, 3117
 - DNA damage and repair in
 - due to cyclic nitrosamines, 3209
 - induced by carcinogenic methylating agents, 2122
 - measuring of, 2114
 - DNA polymerase in, 2172
 - DNA-dependent, characterization of, 987
 - epithelial-like cells from, malignant conversion to carcinoma after exposure to chemical carcinogens, 606
 - hyperplasia of, in rats fed fluorenylacetamide, histochemical and radioautographic studies on areas of, 2993
 - in pregnant mice, protein and nucleic acids in, cyclophosphamide binding to, 664
 - lysosomal hyaluronidase activity in, 1104
 - macromolecular binding of gallium-67 in, 3265
 - malignant histiocytomas of, morphology of, 2744
 - microsomal subfractions of, protein turnover in, 1316
 - microsomes of
 - benzo(a)pyrene metabolism by, 1937
 - dimethylnitrosamine metabolism by, 2983
 - mineral content, 1078
 - mitochondria of, effect of trypsin on, 1804
 - neoplastic
 - cyclic AMP phosphodiesterase activity in, 356
 - sections of, quantitative estimations of RNA sensitive to RNase treatment, 2609
 - neoplastic tissue of, microsomal and nuclear RNA of, competitive DNA-RNA hybridization of, 2469
 - nodules in, hyperplastic, uptake of dietary cholesterol by, 460
 - of acetylaminofluorene-fed rats, cholesterol uptake, storage, and synthesis in, 1301
 - orotate phosphoribosyl transferase activity in, 1109
 - orotidylate decarboxylase activity in, 1109
 - potassium accumulation in, 1086
 - production of toxic phosphamide metabolite in, 1016
 - protein synthesis by, effect of whole blood or albumin fraction from tumor-bearing rats on, 2579
 - pyruvate carboxylase in, enzymatic and immunological studies on, 2034
 - regenerating
 - acid-soluble nucleolar proteins of, two-dimensional gel electrophoresis of, 2737
 - cyclic AMP phosphodiesterase activity in, 356
 - DNA polymerases in, 1187
 - DNA replication in, thymidine incorporation into, effect of urethan on, 2149
 - ribosomal RNA synthesis in, urethan inhibition of, 1759
 - sections of, quantitative estimations of RNA sensitive to RNase treatment, 2609
 - regeneration of, in absence of portal splanchnic organs and portal blood supply, 3189
 - ribosomes of, after dimethylnitrosamine administration, 1796
 - rRNA precursors from, 3312
 - structure of, effects of aflatoxin B₁ on, in choline-deficient rats, 2878
 - subribosomal particles in, effects of aflatoxin B₁ on, 514
 - sulfotransferase of, oncogenic purine N-oxide derivatives as substrates for, 3319
 - thioacetamide-treated, acid-soluble nucleolar proteins of, two-dimensional gel electrophoresis of, 2737
 - tumor-bearing, fine structure of, 1766
 - tumors of
 - acetylaminofluorene-induced, phenobarbital enhancement of, 2701
 - ethylnitrosourea-induced, transplantability and biological behavior of, 332
 - hepatic carcinogen in, principal protein target of, content of, 2721
 - primary, fine structure of, 1766
 - pyruvate carboxylase in, enzymatic and immunological studies on, 2034
 - Taper, pyrazomycin effects on, 2619
 - tyrosyl and phenylalanyl tRNA's of, chromatographic studies of, 902
 - water compartment of, 1078
- Liver cancer**
- in children, cystathionine excess in, 1570
 - induced by N-hydroxy-N-2-fluorenylacetamide, effect of hydroxyacetanilide on, 454
- Liver cell(s)**
- cell coat acid mucopolysaccharides of, 2257
 - cultured
 - branched-chain amino acid transaminase in, isozyme patterns of, 449
 - density-inhibited, proliferation kinetics of, 2343
 - proliferation after partial hepatectomy, acetylaminofluorene effects on, 397
 - ribosomal cistrons in nuclei of, 734
- Liver cell lines**, rat, and transformed derivatives of, 2627
- LM-cells**, DNA synthesis in, regulation by amino acid limitation, 29
- Lucké tumor**, herpesvirus and, 1431
- Lung**
- fibroblasts of, SV40-transformed, cell cycle of, absence of aminonucleoside-sensitive steps in, 2673
 - preirradiation of, influence on artificial pulmonary metastases from fibrosarcoma, 1931
- Lung cells**
- from hamster, transformed, cell cycle of, poly(adenosine diphosphate ribose) synthesis during, 1306

- human embryonic, herpes simplex viral transformation of, 1535
- Lymphatic tissues**, inoculated with leukemogenic extract from radiation-induced tumors, electron microscopic study of, 2476
- Lymphoblast(s)**
leukemic
effect of phenylalanine ammonia-lyase on, 966
effect of phenylalanine deprivation on, 966
L5178Y, protected by choline and ethanalamine, against effects of nitrogen mustard, 1253
- Lymphoblastoid cell lines**, hydrocortisone effects on, 2142
- Lymphocyte(s)**
chromosome breakage due to by DNA cross-linking agents, in Fanconi's syndrome, 1829
cultured, human, aryl hydrocarbon hydroxylase induced by 3-methylcholanthrene, 1654
cytolysis of allogeneic tumor cells by, hyperimmune serum blocking of, 3203
cytotoxicity of, enhancement by sera with high antibody titers against *H-2* or MSV-induced antigens, 2886
from normal persons, reactivity on cultured tumor cells, 2898
horse, phytohemagglutinin-stimulated, azacytidine effect on, 40
human, nucleotide metabolism in, 94
impaired responsiveness in patients with cancer, 2373
leukemic
plasma membranes from, 2671
surface particles on, 3216
of neoplastic origin, cultured, bleomycin-induced structural changes in, 777
phytohemagglutinin-stimulated, catabolism of nuclear proteins in, 2923
splenic, effect of tumor bearing on, 2247
surface topography of, asparaginase modification of, 3176
- Lymphocytolysis**, corticosteroid-induced, 203
- Lymphoid cells**
blastogenic response to tumor cells or tumor membrane extracts, 2677
proliferating and nonproliferating, differential lethal effects of cytotoxic agents on, 1716
- Lymphoid tissues**, sensitized, RNA extracts from, used in transferring tumor-specific delayed hypersensitivity to peritoneal exudate cells, 3165
- Lymphoid tumor(s)**
in *Xenopus laevis*, serum immunoglobulin content of, 1177
radioiron incorporation in, 342
- Lymphomas**
induced by Friend virus, tumor-specific transplantation antigens in, 551
malignant
adriamycin therapy in, 3024
graft-versus-host reactions and, 2068
Moloney virus-induced
protective effect of immune sera against, 171
treatment with cyclophosphamide and *H-2*-incompatible spleen cells, 641
RNA tumor viruses in, 1515
virus morphogenesis in, 2291
- Lymphoma cell(s)**
cultured
effect of *cis*-diamminedichloroplatinum(II) on, 3091
exposed to adriamycin, survival kinetics of, 1141
immunogenicity of, enhancement by infection with nononcogenic virus, 3293
L5178Y
deoxyribonucleoside triphosphate pools in, effect of methotrexate and fluorouracil on, 3086
effect of apurinic acid on, 2330
nucleotide concentrations in, effect of methylthioinosine on, 1711
phosphatidylcholine metabolism in, glucocorticoid-induced alterations in, 2872
synchronized, purine nucleotide metabolism and nucleotide pool sizes in, 2425
response to bleomycin and 1,3-bis(2-chloroethyl)-1-nitrosourea, 2372
- Lymphosarcoma**
6C3HED, asparaginase-induced regression of, enhancement by protein-free diet, 1062
Gardner, pyrazomycin effects on, 2732
Mecca, pyrazomycin effects on, 2619
P1798, amino acid metabolism in, glucocorticoid effects on, 370
tissue esterases in, analysis by isoelectric focusing in acrylamide gel, 2692
- Lysosome(s)**
from hepatomas, hyaluronidase activity in, 1104
hepatic, hyaluronidase activity in, 1104
leukocytic, preparations of, treatment of fibroblasts with, concanavalin A-dependent agglutinability and, 1092
- Macaca mulatta**, entry and distribution of fluorouracil in cerebrospinal fluid and brain, after intravenous injection, 1735
- Macroautoradiographic studies**, on distribution of methylcholanthrene in mice and fetuses, 23
- Macromolecular synthesis**
after application of alkylating agents used as initiators of mouse skin tumorigenesis, 769
in L1210 leukemia cells, thalidomide inhibition of, 3112
- Magnesium** depletion, thymic changes due to, 2196
- Malignant cells**, surface glycoprotein of, sialic acid density in, 2913
- Mammal(s)**, intestines of, differentiating cells of, deoxythymidine kinase activity in, 1889
- Mammalian cells**
cultured, chromosomes in, bleomycin-induced aberrations in, 961
response to treatment with bleomycin and 1,3-bis(2-chloroethyl)-1-nitrosourea during plateau phase, 691
survival and cell kinetics of, adriamycin effects on, 11
- Mammary adenocarcinoma**
cell population kinetics, 2415
estrogen binding in, 2903
vascular space of, effect of preirradiation of tumor bed on, 764
- Mammary adenomas**, rotenone induction of, 3047
- Mammary cancer**, radiation-estrogen induction of, progesterone inhibition of, 1136
- Mammary carcinogenesis**, by topical application of fluorenylhydroxamic acids, 2489
- Mammary carcinoma(s)**
bleomycin effects on, 2849
Ca 115, pyrazomycin effects on, 2619
Ca 755, pyrazomycin effects on, 2619
C3H, pyrazomycin effects on, 2619
dimethylbenzanthracene-induced, pyrazomycin effects on, 2619
estrogen-dependent, thymidine kinase and thymidylate kinase activity in, hormonal effects on, 220
spontaneous, prophylaxis by suppression of prolactin, 2939
- Mammary gland**
estradiol binding in, effects of dimethylbenz(a)anthracene and dihydrotestosterone on, 2637
hyperplastic nodules in, effect of human placental lactogen on, in ovariectomized mice, 1642
neoplasia induced by dimethylbenz(a)anthracene, effects of neonatally administered sex steroids on, 1567
preneoplastic nodule of, DNA of, binding of methylcholanthrene to, 862
tissue of, dimethylbenz(a)anthracene metabolism in, 3117
- Mammary tumor(s)**
estrone-induced, regressing, enzyme activities in, 1235
in lemming, virus particles in, 3159

- prolactin effect on, estrogen and, 411
solid, growth-stimulating factor from, 3222
spontaneous, autochthonous grafts of, suppression by allogeneic graft rejection, 645
testosterone in, metabolism and binding of, 1689
- Mammary tumor cell(s)**
antigens in, electron microscopic study using peroxidase-labeled antibodies, 2551
cultured, growth-stimulating factor released by, 3222
culture medium for, growth-stimulating factor in, 2754
- Mammary tumor virus**
effect of pH on, 2283
electrophoretic mobility of, 2283
infectivity of, 2283
morphology of, 2283
mouse
effect of human milk on, 626
physical and biological characteristics, 5
- Man, See Human**
- Marek's disease**, oncogenesis of, 1427
- Mechlorethamine**, cytotoxic potency of, 1150
- Melanoma**
malignant
chromosome changes in, 2042
collagenolytic activity in, 2507
melanosome and mitochondrial populations in, 47
S91, pyrazomycin effects on, 2619
- Melanoma cell(s)**
containing R-type virus, culture of, 825
cultured, ultrastructure and growth patterns of, effect of acronycine on, 2320
malignant, synchronizing agent for, bleomycin as, 882
- Melanosome(s)**, number in melanomas, 47
- Melatonin**, reversal of effects of pinealectomy on, tumor growth by, 2830
- 6-Mercaptopurine**
in combination chemotherapy of lymphoblastic leukemia, 3278
toxicity of, allopurinol enhancement of, 755
- Metabolism, See specific type; e.g., Glucose metabolism**
- Metastasis(es)**
artificially induced, systemic control of, immune factors in, 1957
in transplantable mammatropic pituitary tumor, 3135
pulmonary, artificial, of fibrosarcoma, influence of preirradiation of lung on, 1931
- Methasquin**, inhibition of dihydrofolate reductase and DNA synthesis by, in small intestine, 153
- Methionine**, enzymatic deprivation of, in cell culture and experimental tumor, 1866
- L - Methionine - α - deamino - γ - mercaptomethane-lyase**
from *Clostridium sporogenes*, 1862
L-methionine deprivation in cell culture and experimental tumor due to, 1866
- Methopterin**, lethal effects of, on proliferating and nonproliferating lymphoid cells, 1716
- Methotrexate**
activity in L1210 leukemia, effects of antibiotics and chemotherapeutic agents on, 1670
effect on deoxyribonucleoside triphosphate pools in lymphoma cells, 3086
enhancement of arabinofuranosylcytosine antiproliferative action by, in leukemia cells, 521
granulocytic stem cell effects of, 1628
granulopoiesis affected by, 1628
in combination chemotherapy of lymphoblastic leukemia, 3278
Sarcoma 180, 1028
inhibition of dihydrofolate reductase and DNA synthesis by, in small intestine, 153
prophylactic therapy in AKR mice with, increased life-span due to, 1724
selective activity during therapy of L1210 leukemia, differential cell permeability and, 1290
therapeutic index of, effect of leucovorin rescue on, 1729
therapeutic synergistic action of L-asparaginase with, in L5178Y leukemia, 2014
- 1'-Methoxysafrole synthesis**, 575
- Methylase(s)**, RNA, polyinosinate inhibition of, 323
- Methylating agents**, carcinogenic, DNA damage and repair induced in liver, 2122
- Methylazoxymethanol acetate**, DNA damage and repair induced by, in liver, 2122
- Methylbenz(a)anthracene**, cultured embryo cells treated with, isolation of hydrocarbon - deoxyribonucleoside products from DNA of, 2378, 2386
- 3-Methylcholanthrene**
binding of DNA to, in preneoplastic nodule of mammary gland, 862
distribution in mice and fetuses, macroautoradiographic and radiometric studies on, 23
embryo cells transformed by, 3239
fibroblasts transformed by, 2779
induction of aryl hydrocarbon hydroxylase by, in cultured lymphocytes, 1654
induction of sarcomas in Millipore filter diffusion chambers by, immunogenic strength of, 750
- oxidative activation of, in *Drosophila*, carcinogenesis and mutagenesis due to, 2354
subcutaneous tumors induced with, in mice infected with type C RNA viruses, 69
submandibular gland epithelial cells transformed by, 2779
transformation of rat embryo cells by, 695
- 20-Methylcholanthrene binding**, to epidermal subcellular fractions, 1032
- 3'-Methyl-4-dimethylaminoazobenzene**
administration of, principal liver carcinogen-protein conjugate after, 2010
dosage of, serum fetoprotein and, 613
hepatocarcinogenesis due to, morphological and histochemical study of, 1119
- Methylhydrazine(s)**, tumors induced by, 2744
- Methylmercaptoguanine**, oncogenic and chemical properties, 1113
- Methylmercaptosafrole synthesis**, 575
- Methylmercaptosafrole**, oncogenic and chemical properties, 1113
- Methyl methanesulfonate**, effect on binding of DNA to protein, 1048
- N-Methyl-N'-nitro-N-nitrosoguanidine**
adenoviral transformation of hamster cells enhanced by, 2936
embryo cells transformed by, 3239
hamster cells transformed by, changes in transcription of DNA sequences in, 739
- Methylnitrosourea**, DNA damage and repair induced in liver, 2122
- Methylnitrosourethan**, DNA damage and repair induced in liver, 2122
- Methyltetrahydrofolate**, used by L5178Y leukemia cells, hydroxycobalamin and transcobalamin II required for, 1898
- Methylthioinosine**, effect on nucleotide concentrations in lymphoma L5178Y cells, 1711
- Methylthioinosine dicarboxaldehyde**, ribonuclease affected by, 856
- Methylthiopurine ribonucleoside**, inhibition of purine nucleotide metabolism by, 2867
- 4-Methylthio-7- β -D-ribofuranosyl pyrrolo-[2,3-d]pyrimidine**, inhibition of purine nucleotide metabolism by, 2867
- Microfluorometry**, to determine chromatin thermal stability in neoplastic cells, 786
- Microsome(s)**
hepatic
dimethylnitrosamine metabolism by, 2983
metabolism of benzo(a)pyrene by, 1937
subfractions of, protein turnover in, 1316

- of Morris hepatoma subfractions, protein turnover in, 1316
- RNA of, hybridization of, during diethylnitrosamine hepatocarcinogenesis, 1662
- Milk**
- human, effect on mouse mammary tumor virus, 626
 - mother's, urethan carcinogenesis via, 1677
- Millipore filter diffusion chambers**, sarcomas induced by methylcholanthrene in, immunogenic strength of, 750
- Minerals**, content in Morris hepatomas and rat liver, 1078
- Mitochondrial system**, carcinogenicity of isomeric hydroxyaminofluorenes in, 117
- Mitochondrion(a)**
- ascites, ATPase in, 2562
 - from normal and malignant cells, interaction between concanavalin A and, 2135
 - hepatic, effect of trypsin on, 1804
 - in tumors, complex DNA in, 1065
 - isolated from Ehrlich ascites tumor cells, energy-linked functions of, 2562
 - Novikoff hepatoma, structural and functional changes in, 1645
 - number in melanomas, 47
- Moloney sarcoma virus**
- inhibited by Silica Gel PF 254 eluate, 2173
 - leukemia due to, serochemotherapy against, 1854
 - resistance to, senescent loss of, 2668
 - tumors induced by
 - in immunosuppressed mice, effects of *Bacillus Calmette-Guérin* on, 685
 - protective effect of immune sera against, 171
- Monkey(s)**
- entry and distribution of fluorouracil in brain and cerebrospinal fluid of, after intravenous injection, 1735
 - experimental studies on herpesvirus and cervical cancer in, 1509
 - herpesvirus in, 1424
- Monomethylaminoazobenzene**, chemically induced binding of, to nucleic acids, 529
- Morris hepatoma(s)**
- calcium extrusion from, 1086
 - cholesterol metabolism in, 1870
 - control of adenylate energy charge in, 51
 - cytochromes in, spectrophotometric analysis of, 2947
 - dihydroorotate dehydrogenase in, 394
 - DNA polymerases in, 1187, 1272
 - mineral content of, 1078
 - minimal-deviation, chromatin from, 1169
 - necrosis in, changes in mineral and water content in, 1078
 - orotate phosphoribosyl transferase activity in, 1109
 - orotidylic acid decarboxylase activity in, 1109
 - microsomal subfractions of, protein turnover in, 1316
 - potassium accumulation in, 1086
 - water compartment of, 1078
- Mouse (mice)**
- AKR**
- chemotherapy in, perturbation of leukemic cell population due to, 2596
 - leukemic cell population in, chemotherapeutic perturbation of, 2596
 - prophylactic chemotherapy in, increased life-span due to, 1724
- allogeneic graft rejection mechanism in, suppression of autochthonous grafts of spontaneous mammary tumor by, 645
- allograft in, antilymphoma reactivity of, depression by tumor-associated factors, 1054
- antitumor activity of 3-(tetraacetyl glucopyranos-2-yl)-1-(2-chloroethyl)-1-nitrosourea in, 2005
- ascites tumor cells in, free amino acids in, 2987
- bladder tumor in, induced by dibutyl-nitrosamine, 3285
- breast cancer in, acidic chromatin proteins in, 1194
- cell-mediated immunity altered in, after administration of 4-nitroquinoline, 408
- cervix of, effect of herpesvirus type 2 and hormonal imbalance on, 1504
- chemotherapy in, scheduling of, with arabinosylcytosine and 6-thioguanine, 946
- colonic adenocarcinomas induced by dimethylhydrazine, 940
- ear cartilage dysplasia in, induced by zirconium and hafnium, 287
- Ehrlich ascites tumor cells in, ribosomal cistrons in nuclei of, 734
- Ehrlich carcinoma in, protective effect of delipidated mycobacteria against, 2187
- Ehrlich tumor cells from, ribonuclease reductase from, RNA inhibition of, 993
- Ehrlich tumors in, growth inhibited by diphtheria toxin, 2349
- embryo cells of, treated with methylbenz(a)anthracene, DNA of, isolation of hydrocarbon-deoxyribonucleoside products from, 2378, 2386
- epidermal changes due to 12-O-tetradecanoyl-phorbol-13-acetate, skin tumors and, 269
- epidermal histones in, phosphorylation of, stimulated by tumor-promoting agents, 134
- epidermal subcellular fractions of, binding of 20-methylcholanthrene to, 1032
- epidermis of
- changes induced by ethylphenylpropionate, 2221
 - ultrastructural changes induced by 12-O-tetradecanoyl-phorbol-13-acetate, 1096
- erythroleukemia in, inhibited by inducing hemolytic anemia before infection with Rauscher leukemia virus, 104
- experimental studies on herpesvirus and cervical cancer in, 1509
- fed choline-deficient diet, effects of aflatoxin B₁ on liver structure and RNA synthesis in, 2878
- fetuses of, 3-methylcholanthrene distribution in, macroradiographic and radiometric studies on, 23
- fibroblast of, concanavalin A-dependent agglutinability of after treatment with leukocytic lysosomal preparation, 1092
- fibrosarcomas induced by dimethylbenz(a)anthracene, tumor-specific common antigens and embryonal antigens in, 478
- foreign body sarcomas in
- intracisternal
 - A particles in, 1165
 - nonfibroplastic origin of, 3139
 - foreign sera in, repeated injections of, radiation leukemogenesis prevented by, 1339
- formic acid 2-[4-(5-nitro-2-furyl)-2-thiazolyl]hydrazide in, distribution and metabolism of, 2802
- Friend disease in, remittent, genetic factors in, 2456
- Friend leukemia virus infection in, coenzymes Q levels in, 1183
- gastric and mammary adenocarcinomas in, vascular space of, effect of preirradiation of tumor bed on, 764
- genotype of, influence on regression of Sarcoma 180, 1885
- graft-versus-host reaction in
- combination chemotherapy for, 859
 - immunosuppression and, 2068
 - malignant lymphomas and, 2068
- granulopoiesis in, methotrexate effects on, 1628
- hematopoietic precursor cells in, nitrogen mustard transport in, 3172
- hepatic cells from, ribosomal cistrons in nuclei of, 734
- hepatic microsomes of, dimethylnitrosamine metabolism by, 2983
- hepatic ribosomes in, after dimethylnitrosamine administration, 1796
- hepatic tumors induced by ethylnitroso-

- urea, transplantability and biological behavior of, 332
- hydroxysafrole carcinogenic activity in, 590
- immune capacity in, response to antigenic tumors and, 2078
- immunization to asparaginase in, effects on antitumor and enzymatic activity, 256
- immunoperoxidase study of breast cancer, sera in, 2551
- immunosuppressed
- adriamycin antitumor activity in, 1837
 - daunorubicin antitumor activity in, 1837
 - tumors induced by Moloney sarcoma virus, effects of *Bacillus Calmette-Guérin* on, 685
- infected with type C RNA viruses, induction of subcutaneous tumors with 3-methylcholanthrene, 69
- inoculated with parental spleen cells, enhancement of virus-induced leukemias and sarcomas in, 759
- leukemia(s) in
- chemoimmunostimulation therapy of, *Bacillus Calmette-Guérin* in, 1845
 - chemotherapy in, immunostimulators used with, 2615
- L1210
- N^6 -phenyladenosine activity against, 2459
 - therapy of, selective activity of methotrexate during, differential cell permeability and, 1290
- L5178Y
- lymphoblastic, chemotherapeutic potency of phenylalanine ammonia-lyase against, 2529
 - therapeutic synergistic action of, methotrexate and asparaginase in, 2014
 - lymphocytic, sterol synthesis in, 2774
 - lymphoid, protective effect of delipidated mycobacteria against, 2187
 - Moloney virus-induced, serochemotherapy against, 1854
 - P388, growth *versus* radiosensitivity of, 1780
 - polyamine synthesis in, azacytidine depression of, 159
 - produced by *N*-[4-(5-nitro-2-furyl)-2-thiazolyl]acetamide, effect of splenectomy and thymectomy on, 637
 - transplantable, combined chemotherapy of, 791
 - transplanted, development of, paramagnetic changes during, as measured by electron spin resonance, 2588
 - treated with DNA synthesis inhibitors, survival of, effect of dose interval on, 895
 - leukemia virus infection in, natural history of, genetic factors in, 3061
- liver of
- carcinogenesis induced by diethylnitrosamine, hepatic enzyme competence in, 1625
 - production of toxic Iphosphamide metabolite in, 1016
- lymphatic tissues of, inoculated with leukemogenic extract from radiation-induced tumors, 2476
- lymphocytolysis in, corticosteroid-induced, 203
- lymphoid cells of, blastogenic response to tumor cells or tumor membrane extracts, 2677
- lymphoma cells in, deoxyribonucleoside triphosphate pools in, effects of methotrexate and 5-fluorouracil on, 3086
- lymphoma in, virus morphogenesis in, 2291
- lymphosarcoma in
- amino acid metabolism in, glucocorticoid effects on, 370
 - asparaginase-induced regression of, enhancement with protein-free diet, 1062
- mammary carcinoma in
- bleomycin effects on, 2847
 - spontaneous, prophylaxis by prolactin suppression, 2939
- mammary gland of, preneoplastic nodule in, DNA of, binding of 3-methylcholanthrene to, 862
- mammary tumors in
- growth-stimulating factor from, 3222
 - testosterone in, metabolism and binding of, 1689
- mammary tumor virus of, pH effects on, 2283
- melanomas in, melanosome and mitochondrial populations in, 47
- metastases in, artificially induced, immune factors in, 1957
- methylcholanthrene distribution in, macroradiographic and radio-metric studies on, 23
- Moloney lymphoma in, treatment with cyclophosphamide and *H*-2 spleen cells, 641
- Moloney sarcoma virus infection of, *See* Moloney sarcoma virus
- Moloney virus-induced sarcoma and lymphomas in, protective effect of immune sera against, 171
- myeloma cells of, nitrogen mustard transport in, 3172
- neoplastic myelomonocytic cells in, C-type virus in, 671
- nitrobenzene carcinogenicity in, 1593
- nitrofurantoin carcinogenicity in, 1593
- N*-[4-(5-nitro-2-furyl)-2-thiazolyl]acetamide carcinogenicity in, 1593
- ovarian tumorigenesis in, plasma gonadotropin levels in, 721
- ovariectomized, mammary hyperplastic nodules in, effect of human placental lactogen on, 1642
- pituitary tumor in, virus morphogenesis in, 2291
- plasma cell tumor in, imuran-induced regression of, 1953
- pregnant, cyclophosphamide binding to protein and nucleic acids of embryo and liver in, 664
- pulmonary adenoma in, urethan-induced, as tool for study of surfactant biosynthesis, 2437
- renal carcinogenesis in, effects of ethylnitrosourea dosage, partial hepatectomy, and ovariectomy on, 339
- reticulum cell sarcoma in, viropepsin of B virus particles in, 1238
- reticulum cell sarcomas and lymphomas in, induced by Friend virus, tumor-specific transplantation antigens in, 551
- sarcoma cells from
- effect of supranormal temperatures on, 2568
 - metastases of, inhibited by warfarin-induced anticoagulation, 1217
- Sarcoma 180 in, *See* Sarcoma 180
- sensitized, loss of therapeutic effectiveness of, asparaginase in, 1966
- skin of, phospholipid metabolism in, stimulated by 12-*O*-tetradecanoylphorbol-13-acetate, 1945
- skin tumor(s) in
- croton oil promotion of, effect of vaccination with *Bacillus Calmette-Guérin*, 659
 - dexamethasone effect on, 542
 - initiated by alkylating agents, macromolecule synthesis after, 769
- skin tumorigenesis in, urethan-induced, croton oil enhancement of, 3130
- small intestine of, inhibition of dihydrofolate reductase and DNA synthesis in, by methotrexate, aminopterin, and methasquin, 153
- somatic cell hybrids in, tumor-specific antigens in, 2524
- spleen of, T and B lymphocytes in, effect of tumor bearing on, 2247
- spontaneous tumors in, 2768
- stem cells of, granulocytic, methotrexate effect on, 1628
- stomach neoplasms in, produced by *N*-[4-(5-nitro-2-furyl)-2-thiazolyl]acetamide, effect of splenectomy and thymectomy on, 637
- strain A, lung tumor response in, test for carcinogenicity of food additives and chemotherapeutic agents by, 3069
- 3T6, fibroblasts of, transport of deoxyglucose and cycloleucine in, effect of bromodeoxyuridine on, 1326

- testicular RNA of, hybridizability of, effect of diethylstilbestrol on, 1247
- tissues of
- cell proliferation in, effect of fast-growing transplacental hepatoma on, 441
 - deaminase and kinase of arabinosyl-cytosine in, 2816
- transplacental carcinogenesis in, urethan enhancement of, 1677
- treated with phytohemagglutinin, fibrosarcoma growth in, 1295
- tumor cells of, sialic acid released from, by *Vibrio cholerae* and influenza virus neuraminidases, 936
- tumor immunity in, tumor size and, 33
- tumor in
- advanced, cyclophosphamide treatment of, delayed hematological recovery after, 2662
 - due to 12-*O*-tetradecanoyl-phorbol-13-acetate, 1945
 - effects on changes in cell distribution and membrane antigen characteristics, in spleen and thymus cell populations, 1878
 - enzyme patterns of, effect of tissue culture on, 375
 - grafted, individual *versus* group caging of, 140
 - immune responses to, effects of calorie and protein deficiencies on, 807
 - methylcholanthrene-induced, immunoprophylaxis with *Bacillus Calmette-Guérin*, 472
 - tumor-specific immunity in, influence of tumor antigen on, 493
 - ultraviolet-light-induced carcinogenesis in, formation of cholesterol α -oxide in, 2094
 - viral oncogenicity in, enhancement by dimethyl sulfoxide, 618
- Mouse culture cells**, transformed, tRNA methylases and tRNA-methylated bases of, 2513
- Mouse embryo cells**, C3H, cloned line of, sensitive to postconfluence inhibition of cell division, 3231, 3239
- Mouse embryo tissues**, enzyme patterns of, effect of tissue culture on, 375
- Mucopolysaccharide(s)**
- in cell coat of liver and hepatoma cells, 2257
 - sulfated, production by synovial sarcoma, 874
- Multiple myeloma**, aniline mustard therapy in, 956
- Mutagenesis**, benz(a)anthracene in, oxidative activation of, 2354
- Mycobacterium(a)**
- delipidated, protective effect against Ehrlich carcinoma and lymphoid leukemia, 2187
 - extracts of, in cancer immunotherapy, 1987
- Mycobacterium bovis*, intralésional injection of, tumor regression after, ultrastructure studies of interactions between histiocytes and tumor cells during, 701
- Myeloma**
- MOPC-21, DNA polymerases from, 1210
 - multiple, aniline mustard therapy in, 956
- Myeloma cell(s)**
- antisera against, 17
 - nitrogen mustard transport by, 3172
- Myeloma plasmacytes**, ultrastructural studies on, 2300
- Myelomonocytic cells**, neoplastic, C-type virus in, 671
- Myxovirus**, avian, replication in cultures of human leukemic cells, 3002
- Nagao isoenzyme**, 1657
- Nasopharyngeal carcinomas**, seroepidemiological studies on, 2603
- Neoplastic cells**, chromatin thermal stability in, microfluorometric study of, 786
- Neoplastic tissues**, glucocorticoid binding in, 2653
- Neoplastic transformation**
- during diethylnitrosamine hepatocarcinogenesis, 3108
 - of skin and subcutaneous tissue cells, due to chicken embryo orphan virus, 351
- Neuraminidase**, from *Vibrio cholerae* and influenza virus, sialic acid released from malignant cells by, 936
- Neuroblastoma cells**, in continuous culture, morphology, growth, tumorigenicity, and cytogenetics of, 2643
- Newt**, spontaneous epidermal tumor in, 623
- Nicotiana*, cigarette-smoke fraction of, carcinogenicity of, 2450
- 4-Nitrobenzene(s)**, carcinogenicity of, 1593
- Nitrofurans**, carcinogenicity of, 1593
- N-[4-(5-Nitro-2-furyl)-2-thiazolyl]acetamide**, carcinogenicity of, 1593
- Nitrogen mustard**
- lethal effect on proliferating and nonproliferating lymphoid cells, 1716
 - L5178Y lymphoblasts protected by choline and ethanolamine, 1253
 - sensitivity of Walker 256 carcinosarcoma cells to, 2584
 - transport of
 - in hematopoietic precursor cells, 3172
 - in myeloma cells, 3172
- 4-Nitroquinoline 1-oxide administration**, alteration of cell-mediated immunity after, 408
- Nitrosamine(s)**
- cyclic
 - alkylation of nucleic acids by, 1634
 - DNA breakage and repair due to, in liver, 3209
- Nitrosomethylurea**, malignant conversion of epithelial-like cells from liver to carcinoma due to, 606
- Nitrosomorpholine**, hepatic DNA breakage and repair due to, 3209
- Nitrosopiperidine**, hepatic DNA breakage and repair due to, 3209
- Novikoff ascites cells**, control of adenylate energy charge in, 57
- Novikoff ascites hepatoma**, rRNA precursors from, 3312
- Novikoff ascites tumor cells**, nucleic acid synthesis in, guanosine anabolism for, 2265
- Novikoff hepatoma**
- cytosol proteins of, incorporation of ^{32}P into, 3227
 - folate deficiency in, 2109
 - mitochondria in, structural and functional changes in, 1645
 - riboflavin deficiency and, 3019
- Novikoff hepatoma cell(s)**
- cultured
 - glucosamine transport and metabolism by, 482
 - nucleotide pools in, effects of glucosamine on, 482
- Nuclear magnetic resonance studies**, of malignant tumors, 2156
- Nuclease activity**, in diethylnitrosamine hepatocarcinogenesis, 3108
- Nucleic acid(s)**, *See also* DNA and RNA
- alkylation by nitrosamines, 1634
 - chemically induced binding of monoethylaminoazobenzene to, 529
 - cyclophosphamide binding to, in embryo and liver of pregnant mice, 664
 - hybridization of, relationship between cervical cancer and herpes simplex virus type 2 and, 1548
 - of L5178 cells, nucleoside uptake and incorporation into, effect of acronycine on, 2310
 - synthesis of
 - in glial tumor cells, corticosteroid effect on, 1721
 - in Novikoff ascites tumor cells, guanosine anabolism for, 2265
- Nucleolus protein**, of Walker 256 carcinosarcoma, regenerating liver, and thioacetamide-treated liver, two-dimensional gel electrophoresis of, 2737
- Nucleophiles**, cellular, reactions of hydroxyacetamidophenanthrene esters with, 1159
- Nucleoside(s)**
- modified, antineoplastic activity of, inhibition of adenosine-containing enzymes by, 310
 - uptake and incorporation into nucleic

- acids of L5178Y cells, effect of acronycine on, 2310
- Nucleotide(s)**
concentrations in L5178Y lymphoma cells, 1711
metabolism in human lymphocytes and leukemia cells, 94
pools of, in cultured Novikoff hepatoma cells, effect of glucosamine on, 482
purine, *See* Purine nucleotide
- Nucleotide phosphodiesterase isoenzyme**, in hepatoma, 2215
- Nucleus(i)**
isolated, RNA transport from, cytosol-modulated, 1821
protein catabolism in, in phytohemagglutinin-stimulated lymphocytes, leukemic leukocytes, and Burkitt lymphoma cells, 2923
RNA hybridization in, during diethylnitrosamine hepatocarcinogenesis, 1662
- Obituaries**: Larionov, Leonid F., 3340; Symeonidis, Alexander, 1565; Winzler, Richard J., 437; Yoshida, Tomizo, 3054
- Oligodeoxynucleotide synthesis**, by nuclear cytoplasmic factors of leukemic cells, 2398
- Oncogenicity**, viral, enhancement by dimethyl sulfoxide, 618
- Opossum liver**, calcium extrusion from and potassium accumulation in, 1086
- Organ culture**
human bronchial mucosa maintained in, 78
toxicity of benzo(a)pyrene and air pollution to, 88
- Orotate phosphoribosyl transferase activity**, in liver and Morris hepatoma, 1109
- Orotidylic acid decarboxylase activity**, in liver and Morris hepatoma, 1109
- Osteosarcomas**, skeletal location of, 1604
- Ovarian cancer cells**, Regan and non-Regan isoenzymes of alkaline phosphatase in, 3008
- Ovarian tissue**, tRNA methylase and tRNA methylase-inhibitor in, 2518
- Ovariectomy**, renal carcinogenesis and, 339
- Ovary**, tumorigenesis in, plasma gonadotropin levels during, 721
- PalmO-ara-C**, in chemotherapy of AKR mice, perturbation of leukemic cell population by, 2596
- Paraffin pellets**, implanted in bladder, to determine effect of urine and calculus formation on bladder tumor incidence, 1225
- Percent labeled mitosis curves**, in cell cycle analysis, 2726
- Peritoneal exudate cells**, transfer of tumor-specific delayed hypersensitivity to, using RNA extracts from sensitized lymphoid tissues, 3165
- Peritoneum**, injured, Walker 256 tumor implantation in, 3181
- pH**, effect on mammary tumor virus, 2283
- Phagocytosis**, by leukemic cells, 1230
- Phenobarbital**
effect on binding of cyclophosphamide to nucleic acids and protein of embryo and liver in pregnant mice, 664
enhancement of acetylaminofluorene-induced hepatic tumorigenesis by, 2701
- Phenol carcinogenicity**, 2450
- Phenyladenosine antitumor activity**, 2459
- Phenylalanine**
deprivation of, effects on leukemic lymphoblasts, 966
immunotherapy of cancer with, 1914
- Phenylalanine ammonia-lyase**
chemotherapeutic potency of, 2529
effect on leukemic lymphoblasts, 966
- Phenylalanine mustard**, haptenic activity of, 1905
- Phenyldimethyltriazenes**, oncogenic potential of L1210 leukemia decreased by, 2161
- Phenylmonomethyltriazenes**, oncogenic potential of L1210 leukemia decreased by, 2161
- Phorbol**, stimulation of phosphorylation of epidermal histones by, 134
- Phorbol esters**, interaction of cellular membrane with, 3103
- Phorbol myristate acetate**, dose-response studies with, 2166
- Phosphate metabolism and transport**, in BHK₂₁C₁₃ and BHK₂₁Py cells, inhibited by dibutyl cyclic AMP, 2104
- Phosphatidylcholine metabolism**, in L5178 lymphoma cells, glucocorticoid-induced alterations in, 2872
- Phospholipid metabolism**, stimulated by 12-O-tetradecanoyl-phorbol-13-acetate, 1945
- Phosphorus-32**, incorporation into cytosol hepatic proteins and Novikoff hepatoma, 3227
- Phosphorylases**, in transplantable hepatomas, 724
- Phosphorylation**, oxidative, chemical carcinogenesis and, 117
- Phytohemagglutinin**, mice treated with, fibrosarcoma growth enhanced by, 1295
- Pinealectomy**, tumor growth affected by, melatonin reversal of, 2830
- Pituitary tumor**
mammatropic, transplantable, metastasis in, 3135
- suppression by ergot alkaloids, 849
suppression of growth hormone secretion by, 843
transplanted, virus morphogenesis in, 2291
- Plasma cell myeloma**
pyrazomycin effect on, 2619
ultrastructural studies on, 2300
- Plasma cell tumor**
growth inhibited by prostaglandin or adenosine-3',5'-monophosphate, insulin reversal of, 2909
imuran-induced regression of, 1953
- Plasma membranes**, from human leukemic lymphocytes, 2761
- Platelets**, functional abnormalities of, in polycythemia vera, 2683
- Platinum antitumor compound**, binding to tumor cells, effects of physical factors and pharmacological agents on, 813
- Poly(adenosine diphosphate ribose) synthesis**, during cell cycle of transformed lung cells, 1306
- Polyamine(s)**
AKR leukemic cell content in relation to cell cycle, 2959
synthesis in L1210 leukemic mice, azacytidine effects on, 159
- Polycythemia vera**, platelet abnormalities in, 2683
- Polyinosinate**, inhibition of RNA methylases by, 323
- Polyinosinic-polycytidylic acid**
effect on Sarcoma 180, 1885
in cancer immunotherapy, 1987
- Polymyxin B**, potentiation of rifampicin and tetracycline against animal cells by, 1146
- Polyoma virus**, culture cells transformed by, tRNA methylases and tRNA-methylated bases of, 2513
- Polyphlorethin phosphate**, flat morphology induced in cultured transformed cells by, 3306
- Polyphoroglucin phosphate**, flat morphology induced in cultured transformed cells by, 3306
- Polyribosome metabolism**, of serum-starved transformed cells, 2965
- Potassium**, Morris hepatoma and hepatic accumulation of, 1086
- Precursor cells**, hemopoietic, nitrogen mustard transport in, 3172
- Prednisone** in combination chemotherapy of lymphoblastic leukemia, 3278
- Presidential Address**: Carcinogenesis—Cellular Evolution as a Unifying Thread, 2537
- Procarbazine**, in combination chemotherapy for graft-versus-host disease, 859
- Progesterone**, inhibition of radiation-estrogen induction of mammary cancer by, 1136

- Prolactin**
effect on mammary tumor, estrogen and, 411
suppression of, in prophylaxis of spontaneous mammary carcinoma, 2939
- Prostaglandin(s)**
plasma cell tumor growth inhibited by, insulin reversal of, 2909
response of adenylate cyclase activity and cyclic AMP levels to, in benign hyperplastic liver nodules and malignant hepatomas, in ethionine-treated rats, 1970
- Proteases**, effects on hepatic cell surface architecture and cell proliferation, 567
- Protein(s)**
binding of DNA to, effect of alkylating antitumor agents on, 1048
chromatin, in breast cancer, 1194
cyclophosphamide binding to, in embryo and liver of pregnant mice, 664
cytosol, of liver and Novikoff hepatoma, incorporation of ^{32}P , 3227
deficiency of, immune responses to tumors affected by, 807
modification by 1-(2-chloroethyl)-3-cyclohexyl-1-nitrosourea, 1921
nuclear, catabolism of, in phytohemagglutinin-stimulated lymphocytes, leukemic leukocytes, and Burkitt lymphoma cells, 2923
nucleolar, of Walker 256 carcinosarcoma, two-dimensional gel electrophoresis of, regenerating liver, and thioacetamide-treated liver, 2737
synthesis of
 hepatic, effect of whole blood or albumin fraction from tumor-bearing rats on, 2579
 in glial tumor cells, corticosteroid effect on, 1721
 in Sarcoma 180 ascites cells, effect of thioguanine on, 950
 in skin tumor, dexamethasone effect on, 542
 turnover in microsomal subfractions of liver and Morris hepatoma, 1316
- Protein target**, of hepatic carcinogen, in liver tumors, 2721
- Pulmonary adenoma**, urethan-induced, as tool for study of surfactant biosynthesis, 2437
- Pulmonary tumor**, response in strain A mice, as test for carcinogenicity of food additives and chemotherapeutic agents, 3069
- Purine(s)**, DNA repair with, in xeroderma pigmentosum cells damaged by radiation and chemical carcinogen, 362
- Purine nucleotide(s)**
metabolism of
 inhibited by methylthiopurine ribonucleoside, 2867
 in synchronized L5178Y lymphoma cells, 2425
- Purine N-oxide derivatives**, oncogenic, as substrates for sulfotransferase, 3319
- Pyrazomycin**, antitumor activity of, 2619
- Pyrimidine(s)**, DNA repair with, in xeroderma pigmentosum cells damaged by radiation and chemical carcinogen, 362
- Pyruvate carboxylase**, in liver and liver tumor, enzymatic and immunological studies on, 2034
- Pyruvate kinase**, induction of, hormone effects on, 1023
- Quail**, viral oncogenicity in, enhancement by dimethyl sulfoxide, 618
- Rabbit(s)**
epidermal antigens in keratoacanthoma and squamous cell carcinoma, 2181
herpesviral disease in, oncogenicity of, 1434
mercaptopurine toxicity in, allopurinol enhancement of, 755
metabolism of human carcinoembryonic antigen in, 65
- Radiation**
estrogen synergism with, in induction of mammary cancer, progesterone inhibition of, 1136
leukemia due to, protection against, by repeated injections of foreign sera, 1339
sarcomas due to, skeletal locations of, 1604
tumors induced by, leukemogenic extracts from, lymphatic tissues inoculated with, electron microscopic study of, 2476
xeroderma pigmentosum cells damaged by, DNA repair with purines and pyrimidines, 362
- Radiation response**, of tumor model, dependence on cell cycle effects, 213
of rat fetoprotein, 1010
- Radioimmuno-electrophoretic binding assay**, for detecting carcinoembryonic antigen, 1684
- Radioiron**, lymphoid tumor incorporation of, 342
- Radiometric studies**, on distribution of methylcholanthrene in mice and fetuses, 23
- Radiosensitivity**, of tumor tissues, 3051
- Radiotherapy**, fractionated, total dose calculation in, formulas for, 3051
- Rana pipiens*, Lucké tumor in, herpesvirus and, 1431
- Rat(s)**
acetylaminofluorene fed to, hepatic cholesterol uptake, storage, and synthesis in, 1301
anemia virus in, as component of murine leukemia-sarcoma complex of viruses, 1858
ascites
 hepatoma cells from, cell coat acid mucopolysaccharides of, 2257
ascites tumors in, glycosaminoglycans of, changes in, after treatment with cyclophosphamide and vitamin A, 2862
brain tumor in, response to 1,3-bis(2-chloroethyl)-1-nitrosourea, 976
breast cancer in, acidic chromatin proteins in, 1194
carcinogenic activity of, 3-hydroxy-methyl-1-[3-(5-nitro-2-furyl)allyldiene]amino]hydantoin in, 2894
carcinogenic potential of aflatoxin in, when dams are fed aflatoxin pre- and postpartum, 262
demethylation of hexamethylmelamine by, 2810
diethylnitrosamine hepatocarcinogenesis in
 hybridization of nuclear and microsomal RNA during, 1662
 neoplastic transformation and nuclease activity in, 3108
dimethylbenzanthracene orally administered to, transport of, 1785
epidermal antigens in keratoacanthoma and squamous cell carcinoma, 2181
ethionine carcinogenesis in, inhibitory effects of copper, 1129
ethionine-treated, adenylate cyclase activity and cyclic AMP levels in benign hyperplastic liver nodules and malignant hepatomas of, responses to glucagon and prostaglandin E_1 , 1970
liver cell(s) from, cell coat acid mucopolysaccharides of, 2257
liver cell lines in, and transformed derivatives, 2627
liver in
 calcium extrusion from, 1086
 cell membranes of, interaction of phorbol esters with, 3103
 cell surface architecture and cell proliferation in, protease effect on, 567
 cytosol proteins of, incorporation of ^{32}P into, 3227
 dihydroorotate dehydrogenase in, 394
female, partial hepatectomy in, liver cell proliferation after, acetylaminofluorene effect on, 397
fetal abnormalities produced by 5-(3,3-dimethyl-1-triazeno)imidazole-4-carboxamide, protective effects of thymidine, aminoimidazolecarboxamide, and riboflavin, 2231
fetoprotein in, radioimmunoassay of, 1010

- folate deficiency in, during chronic diethylnitrosamine administration, 383
- formic acid 2-[4-(5-nitro-2-furyl)-2-thiazolyl]hydrazide in, distribution and metabolism of, 2802
- formiminoglutamic acid excretion in, during chronic diethylnitrosamine administration, 383
- growth hormone release in, cyclic AMP and, 843
- hepatoma(s) in
 - characterization of, 3324
 - chemically induced, cell cultures from, enveloped A particles in, 1998
 - DNA polymerase of, DNA-dependent, characterization of, 987
 - growth of, hormone effects on, 1023
 - hexosaminidase isozymes modified in, 1925
 - lysosomal hyaluronidase in, 1104
 - microsomal and nuclear RNA of, competitive DNA-RNA hybridization of, 2469
 - transplantable, phosphorylases and glycogen synthetases in, 724
 - uptake of dietary cholesterol by, 460
- hydroxysafrole carcinogenic activity in, 590
- immunological tolerance to Friend, Gross, and Rauscher viruses, 1598
- injured peritoneum in, implantation of Walker 256 tumor in, 3181
- inoculated with Friend virus, runtng syndrome in, immunological study of, 3096
- intestinal carcinoma in, dimethylhydrazine induction of, effect of dietary vitamin A on, 1003
- intestinal lesions in, arabinosylcytosine-induced, cycloheximide protection against, 2086
- intestine(s) of, deoxythymidine activity in, 1889
- leukemia in, viral, immunity to, transmission of, 547
- leukemic cells from, nuclei of, cytoplasmic factors in, oligodeoxyribonucleotide synthesis by, 2398
- DNA damage and repair in
 - after cyclic nitrosamine administration, 3209
 - measuring of, 2114
- DNA polymerase in, 1272
- DNA-dependent, characterization of, 987
- hyperplasia due to fluorenylacetamide, histochemical and radioautographic studies, 2993
- lysosomal hyaluronidase activity in, 1104
- microsomal subfractions of, protein turnover in, 1316
- microsomes of, benzo(a)pyrene metabolism by, 1937
- mineral content in, 1078
- neoplastic, sections of, quantitative estimations of RNA sensitive to RNase treatment, 2609
- nodules in, uptake of dietary cholesterol by, 460
- normal, differentiating, regenerating, and neoplastic, cyclic phosphodiesterase in, 356
- orotate phosphoribosyl transferase in, 1109
- orotidylic acid decarboxylase in, 1109
- potassium accumulation in, 1086
- protein synthesis in, effect of whole blood or albumin fraction from tumor-bearing rats, 2579
- pyruvate carboxylase in, enzymatic and immunological studies on, 2034
- regenerating
 - DNA polymerases in, 1187
 - rRNA synthesis in, urethan inhibition of, 1759
 - sections of, quantitative estimations of RNA sensitive to RNase treatment, 2609
- regeneration of, DNA replication in, thymidine incorporation in, effect of urethan on, 2149
- in absence of portal splanchnic organs and portal blood supply, 3189
- rRNA precursors from, 3312
- subribosomal particles in, effect of aflatoxin B₁ on, 514
- sulfotransferase of, oncogenic purine N-oxide derivatives as substrates for, 3319
- liver tumors in
 - acetylaminofluorene-induced, phenobarbital enhancement of, 2701
 - hepatic carcinogen in, principal protein target of, content of, 2721
 - pyruvate carboxylase in, enzymatic and immunological studies on, 2034
- magnesium-depleted, thymic changes in, 2196
- mammary adenocarcinoma of
 - cell population kinetics of, 2415
 - estrogen binding in, 2903
- mammary adenoma in, rotenone induction of, 3047
- mammary cancer in, radiation-estrogen induction of, progesterone inhibition of, 1136
- mammary carcinogenesis in, due to topical application of fluorenylhydroxamic acids, 2489
- mammary gland in, estradiol binding in, effects of dimethylbenz(a)anthracene and dihydrotestosterone in, 2637
- mammary neoplasia in, induced by dimethylbenz(a)anthracene, effects of neonatally administered sex steroids on, 1567
- mammary tumor(s) in
 - estrone-induced, regressing, enzyme activity in, 1235
 - prolactin effect on, estrogen and, 411
- mammotropic pituitary tumor in, transplantable, metastasis in, 3135
- methylmethylanilinoazobenzene administered to
 - hepatocarcinogenesis due to, morphological and histochemical study of, 1119
 - principal liver carcinogen-protein conjugate after, 2010
- microsomal and nuclear RNA in, competitive DNA-RNA hybridization of, 2464
- Morris hepatoma in, *See* Morris hepatoma
- Novikoff ascites tumor cells from, nucleic acid synthesis in, guanosine anabolism for, 2265
- Novikoff hepatoma in, *See* Novikoff hepatoma
- nucleic acid alkylation by nitrosamines, 1634
- nucleolar proteins in, two-dimensional gel electrophoresis of, 2737
- paraffin wax pellets implanted in, to determine effect of urine and calculus formation on bladder tumor incidence, 1225
- partial hepatectomy in, induction of enzymes required for DNA synthesis and, 2149
- pituitary tumor in, suppression by ergot alkaloids, 849
- pyruvate kinase and adenylate kinase in, induction of, hormones in, 1023
- renal neoplasia induced by aflatoxin B₁, 1608
- RNA methylase activity in, increase due to chemical carcinogens, 1747
- serum fetoprotein in, hepatocarcinogen dosage and, 613
- small intestinal nodular formations in, after abdominal X-irradiation, 3155
- splenectomy in, leukemia incidence after, 573
- submandibular gland epithelial cell transformation in, by methylcholanthrene and by dimethylbenzanthracene, 2779
- transposed intestinal segments in, chemical carcinogenesis in, 536
- tRNA methylation in, organ-specific differences in, 2241
- tumors in
 - antigenicity of, specificity of, 1598
 - estrogen-dependent, thymidine kinase and thymidylate kinase activity in, hormonal effects on, 220
 - soft tissue, gallium-binding granules from, 2063
 - spontaneous, 2768

- uterine adenocarcinoma of, isoenzyme patterns of lactate dehydrogenase and hexokinase from, 3333
- virus-tolerant, 1598
- Walker 256 carcinosarcoma in, *See* Walker 256 carcinosarcoma
- Yoshida ascites hepatoma in, effect of trypsin on, 1804
- Yoshida sarcoma in, nitrogen mustard-resistant, immunosensitivity in, 1038
- Rauscher virus**, immunological tolerance to, 1598
- Regan isozyme**
in serum, determination of, 1574
of alkaline phosphatase, in ovarian cancer cells, 3008
phenotypes of, 1657
- Renal**, *See* Kidney
- Respiratory carcinogenesis**, synergistic effects of diethylnitrosamine and various dusts on, 2209
- Respiratory epithelium**
chromatin alterations due to benzo(a)-pyrene-ferric oxide, 2842
localization of benzo(a)pyrene in, 2842
- Respiratory tract tumors**, induced by benzo(a)pyrene, 1585
- Reticuloendotheliosis**, leukemic, biochemical, immunological, and morphological observations on, 1615
- Reticulum cell sarcoma**
induced by Friend virus, tumor-specific transplantation antigens in, 551
transplants of, immune response to, 3029
viropexis of B virus particles in, 1238
- Riboflavin**
cancer and, 1977
protective effect against fetal abnormalities caused by 5-(3,3-dimethyl-1-triazeno)imidazole-4-carboxamide, 2231
- Ribonuclease**, *See* RNase
- Ribonuclease reductase**, from Ehrlich tumor cells, RNA inhibition of, 993
- Ribosomal RNA**, *See* RNA, ribosomal
- Ribosome(s)**
cistrons of, in nuclei of hepatic cells and Ehrlich ascites tumor cells, 734
hepatic, after dimethylnitrosamine administration, 1796
- Ricin**, tumor cell binding of, 2688
- Rifampicin**, potentiation of, against animal cells by amphotericin B and polymyxin B, 1146
- RNA**, *See also* Nucleic acid
messenger (mRNA), from isolated nuclei, transport of, cytosol-modulated, 1821
microsomal
competitive DNA-RNA hybridization of, 2464
in neoplastic liver, 2469
hybridization of, during diethylnitrosamine hepatocarcinogenesis, 1662
nuclear
competitive DNA-RNA hybridization of, 2464
in neoplastic liver, 2469
hybridization during diethylnitrosamine hepatocarcinogenesis, 1662
ribonuclease reductase from Ehrlich tumor cells inhibited by, 993
ribosomal (rRNA), in regenerating liver, synthesis of, urethan inhibition of, 1759
precursors of, from liver and Novikoff ascites hepatoma, 3312
sensitive to RNase treatment, quantitative estimations of, in sections of normal, regenerating, and neoplastic livers, 2609
synthesis of
effect of aflatoxin B₁ on, in choline-deficient rats, 2878
in Sarcoma 180 ascites cells, effect of thioguanine on, 950
in serum-starved normal and transformed cells, 2965
testicular, hybridizability of, effect of diethylstilbestrol on, 1247
thioguanine incorporation into, 950
transfer (tRNA),
methylation of, organ-specific differences in, 2241
tyrosyl and phenylalanyl, of liver and tumor cells, 902
- RNA methylase(s)**
activity of, increased by chemical carcinogens, 1747
polyinosinate inhibition of, 323
- RNase**
action of methylthioinosine dicarboxaldehyde on, 856
RNA treated with, quantitative estimations of, in sections of normal, regenerating, and neoplastic rat livers, 2609
- RNA tumor viruses**, in lymphomas, 1515
- RNA virus(es)**, type C, mice infected with, methylcholanthrene-induced subcutaneous tumors in, 69
- Rotenone**, induction of mammary adenomas with, 3047
- Rous sarcoma(s)**, regression of, host age dependency of, 3310
- rRNA**, *See* RNA, ribosomal
- Rubber capsules**, diffusion of drugs from, 906
- Runting syndrome**, in rats inoculated with Friend virus, immunological studies of, 3096
- Safrole** metabolism, to hydroxysafrole, 575
- Salivary gland cells**, γ -irradiated, response to proliferative stimulus, 1701
- Sarcoma(s)**
foreign body
intracasternal A particles in, 1165
nonfibroblastic origin of, 3139
induced by methylcholanthrene in Millipore filter diffusion chambers, immunogenic strength of, 750
osteogenic, Ridgeway, pyrazomycin effect on, 2619
synovial, sulfated mucopolysaccharide production by, 874
virus-induced
in mice inoculated with parental spleen cells, 759
Moloney, protective effect of immune sera against, 171
- Sarcoma 180**
chemotherapy of, 1885
combination, methotrexate and bleomycin in, 1028
regression of, influence of genotype on, 1885
ultrastructure of, 2278
- Sarcoma 180 ascites**, daunomycin compared to adriamycin in, 2954
- Sarcoma 180 ascites cells**, RNA and protein synthesis in, effect of thioguanine on, 950
- Sarcoma cell(s)**
effect of supranormal temperatures on, 2568
metastases of, inhibited by warfarin-induced anticoagulation, 1217
Yoshida ascites, chromatin of, chlorambucil effects on, 389
- Sarcoma cell line**, neurogenic, sarcoma-associated antigens in, 601
- Sarcoma virus**, Moloney, *See* Moloney sarcoma virus
- Serochemotherapy**, against Moloney virus-induced leukemia, 1854
- Serum(a)**
antibacterial activity in leukemia with hyperlysozymemia, 867
antibodies to herpes simplex viruses in, 1469
cells deprived of, RNA formation and polyribosome metabolism in, 2965
factors in, affecting leukemia cell proliferation, 800
foreign, repeated injections of, protection against radiation leukemogenesis by, 1339
hyperimmune, lymphocyte-mediated cytotoxicity of allogeneic tumor cells blocked by, 3203
in breast cancer, immunoperoxidase study of, 2551
of hepatoma, nucleotide phosphodiesterase isoenzyme in, 2215
leukemic, antibacterial action of, 2048
Regan isozyme in, determination of, 1574
with high antibody titers against H-2 or MSV-induced antigens, lymphocytic cytotoxicity enhanced by, 2886
- Serum-inhibitory factors**, in cancer patients, 2373
- Sex steroids**, neonatally administered, effect

- on mammary neoplasia induced by dimethylbenz(a)anthracene, 1567
- Sialic acid**
 - density of, in surface glycoproteins of transformed and malignant cells, 2913
 - released from tumor cells by neuraminidases from *Vibrio cholerae* and influenza virus, 936
- Silica Gel PF 254 eluate**, antitumor activity of, 2173
- Simian virus 40**
 - hamster cells transformed by, glycoproteins in, deoxyglucose incorporation into, 2402
 - lung fibroblasts transformed by, absence of aminonucleoside-sensitive steps in, 2673
- Skin (cells)**, *See also* Epidermis
 - neoplastic transformation of, due to chicken embryo orphan virus, 351
 - phospholipid metabolism in, stimulated by 12-*O*-tetradecanoyl-phorbol-13-acetate, 1945
 - squamous cell carcinoma of, collagenolytic activity in, 2790
 - urethan-induced tumorigenesis in, croton oil enhancement of, 3130
- Skin tumor(s)**
 - croton oil promotion of, effect of *Bacillus Calmette-Guérin* vaccination on, 659
 - dexamethasone effect on, 542
 - epidermal alterations produced by 12-*O*-tetradecanoyl-phorbol-13-acetate and, 269
 - induced by 12-*O*-tetradecanoyl-phorbol-13-acetate, dexamethasone effect on, 542
 - initiated by alkylating agents, macromolecule synthesis after, 769
- Soft tissue tumors**, gallium-binding granules from, 2063
- Somatic cell hybrids**, tumor-specific antigens in, 2524
- Spectrophotometric analysis**, of cytochromes in Morris hepatomas, 2947
- Splanchnic organs**, portal, absence of, liver regeneration and, 3189
- Spleen (cells)**
 - B and T lymphocytes in, effects of tumor bearing on, 2247
 - cell distribution and membrane antigen characteristics in, effect of tumor bearing on, 1878
 - H-2, treatment of Moloney lymphoma with, 641
 - parental, mice inoculated with, enhancement of virus-induced leukemias and sarcomas in, 759
- Spleen focus-forming virus**, Friend, assay for target cells of, 717
- Splenectomy**
 - effect on leukemia and stomach neoplasms produced by *N*-[4-(5-nitro-2-furyl)-2-thiazolyl] acetamide, 637
 - leukemia incidence after, 573
- Squamous cell carcinoma**
 - epidermal antigens in, 2181
 - skin, collagenolytic activity of, 2790
- Stem cell(s)**
 - granulocytic, methotrexate effect on, 1628
 - hemopoietic, effect of actinomycin D on, 2856
- Sterol synthesis**, in lymphocytic leukemia cells, 2774
- Stomach**, *See* Gastric
- Strain L cells**, volume of, cyclic AMP effects on, 3273
- Subcutaneous tissue cells**, neoplastic transformation of, due to chicken embryo orphan virus, 351
- Submandibular gland epithelial cells**, transformation of, by methylcholanthrene, and by dimethylbenzanthracene, 2779
- Subribosomal particles**, hepatic, effect of aflatoxin B₁ on, 514
- Sulfotransferase**, hepatic, oncogenic purine *N*-oxide derivatives as substrates for, 3319
- Surfactant biosynthesis**, study of, urethan-induced pulmonary adenoma as tool for, 2437
- Symeonidis, Alexander**, obituary of, 1565
- Symposium**: Herpesvirus and Cervical Cancer, 1345
- Synchrony**, influence on hyperthermic killing of HeLa cells, 422
- Synovial sarcoma**, sulfated mucopolysaccharide production by, 874
- Target cells**, of Friend spleen focus-forming virus, assay for, 717
- Temperature**, supranormal, effect on sarcoma cells, 2568
- Testicular RNA**, hybridizability of, effect of diethylstilbestrol on, 1247
- Testosterone**, metabolism and binding in mammary tumors, 1689
- 3-(Tetraacetyl glucopyranos-2-yl)-1-(2-chloroethyl)-1-nitrosourea**, anti-tumor activity of, 2005
- Tetracycline** potentiation, against animal cells by amphotericin B and polymyxin B, 1146
- 12-*O*-Tetradecanoyl-phorbol-13-acetate**
 - epidermal alterations produced by, skin tumors and, 269
 - phospholipid metabolism stimulated by, 1945
 - skin tumor induced by, dexamethasone effect on, 542
 - tumor formation due to, 1945
 - ultrastructural changes in epidermis caused by, 1096
- Tetramisole**, augmentation of chemotherapeutically induced leukemia remission by, 2615
- Thallicarpine**, inhibition of macromolecular synthesis in cultured L1210 leukemia cells by, 3112
- Therapeutic index**, of methotrexate, effect of leucovorin rescue on, 1729
- Thioacetamide**, liver treated with, acid-soluble nucleolar proteins of, two-dimensional electrophoresis of, 2737
- Thioguanine**
 - effect on RNA and protein synthesis in Sarcoma 180 ascites cells, 950
 - incorporation into RNA, 950
 - scheduling therapy with, 946
- Thiopurine(s)**, leukemias sensitive to, leukocyte purine phosphoribosyltransferases in, 1202
- Thoracic duct**, spread of Hodgkin's disease through, 3195
- Thymectomy**, effect on leukemia and stomach neoplasms produced by *N*-[4-(5-nitro-2-furyl)-2-thiazolyl]-acetamide, 637
- Thymidine**
 - incorporation into DNA, in regenerating liver, effect on urethan on, 2149
 - protective effect against fetal abnormalities caused by 5-(3,3-dimethyl-1-triazeno) imidazole-4-carboxamide, 2231
- Thymidine kinase**, in estrogen-dependent tumors, hormonal effects on, 220
- Thymidylate kinase**, in estrogen-dependent tumors, hormonal effects on, 220
- Thymidylate synthetase**, inhibitor of, in bromodeoxyuridine-induced neoplasia, 2856
- Thymus (cells)**
 - cell distribution and membrane antigen characteristics in, effect of tumor bearing on, 1878
 - changes due to magnesium depletion, 2196
- Tissue(s)**, radiosensitivity of, differences from patient to patient, 3051
- Tissue culture**
 - effect on embryo tissues, 375
 - effect on tumor enzyme patterns, 375
- Toxin**, diphtheria, Ehrlich tumor growth inhibited by, 2349
- Tracheal epithelial cells**, binding of benzo(a)pyrene to DNA in, 2837
- Tracheobronchial epithelium**, after benzo(a)pyrene and ferric oxide administration, surface morphology of, 2498
- Transcobalamin II**, required by leukemia L5178Y cells, in utilization of methyltetrahydrofolate, 1898
- Transformed cell(s)**, *See also* Cell transformation
 - aminonucleoside resistance of, 2673
 - cultured, flat morphology induced in polyphloroglucin and polyphloreitin phosphates, 3306

- hamster
 chromosome banding patterns in, 3250
 chromosomes of, distribution of constitutive heterochromatin of, 3259
 glycoproteins of, deoxyglucose incorporation into, 2402
 lung, cell cycle of, poly(adenosine diphosphate ribose) synthesis during, 1306
 serum-starved, RNA formation and polyribosome metabolism in, 2965
 surface glycoprotein of, sialic acid density in, 2913
- Triazene(s)**, oncogenic potential of L1210 leukemia decreased by, 2161
- Triazinate**, sensitivities of L1210 leukemia and Walker 256 carcinoma to, 2972
- Triazine folate antagonist**, sensitivities of L1210 leukemia and Walker 256 carcinoma to, 2972
- Triethyleniminobenzoquinone**, effect on binding of DNA to protein, 1048
- tRNA**, *See* RNA, transfer
- tRNA methylase(s)**
 in malignant ovarian tissue, 2518
 in transformed mouse culture cells, 2513
- tRNA methylase-inhibitor**, in malignant ovarian tissue, 2518
- tRNA-methylated bases**, of transformed mouse culture cells, 2513
- Trypsin**, effects on hepatic mitochondria and Yoshida ascites hepatoma, 1804
- Tryptophan** metabolism, in bladder cancer, 1071
- Tufts**, effect on phagocytosis by leukemic cells, 1230
- Tumor(s)**, *See also* specific type of tumor; e.g., Morris hepatoma
 advanced, cyclophosphamide treatment of, delayed hematological recovery after, 2662
 antigen(s) of, *See* Antigen
 antigenic, response to, immune capacity and, 2078
 antigenicity of, specific, 1598
 due to 12-*O*-tetradecanoyl-phorbol-13-acetate, 1945
 effects on changes in cell distribution and membrane antigen characteristics, in spleen and thymus cell populations, 1878
 effects on splenic B and T lymphocytes, 2247
 enzyme patterns of, effect of tissue culture on, 375
 estrogen-dependent, thymidine kinase and thymidylate kinase in, hormonal effects on, 220
 experimental, methionine in, enzymatic deprivation of, 1866
 growth, effect of pinealectomy on, melatonin reversal of, 2830
 GW-39, localization in hamsters, by radiolabeled heterospecific antibody to carcinoembryonic antigen, 2977
 hepatic, *See* Liver
 immune responses to, effects of protein and calorie deficiency on, 807
 immunoglobulin-secreting transplantable, induction of transplantation resistance to, 2338
 regression of, due to irradiation and chemotherapy, 2338
 in fish from polluted water, 189
 malignant, nuclear magnetic resonance studies of, 2156
 methylcholanthrene-induced, immunoprophylaxis of, with *Bacillus Calmette-Guérin*, 472
 mitochondria in, complex DNA in, 1065
 radiation-induced, leukemogenic extracts from, lymphatic tissues inoculated with, electron microscopic study of, 2476
 regression after intralesional injection of *Mycobacterium bovis*, ultrastructure studies of interactions between histiocytes and tumor cells, 701
 size of, tumor immunity and, 33
 solid, *HL-A* antigens in, 648
 spontaneous, in rats and mice, 2768
 subcutaneous, methylcholanthrene-induced, in mice infected with type C RNA viruses, 69
 tissue of, radiosensitivity of, 3051
- Tumor bed**, preirradiation of, effect on vascular space of gastric and mammary adenocarcinomas, 764
- Tumor cell(s)**
 allogeneic, lymphocyte-mediated cytotoxicity of, hyperimmune serum blocking of, 3203
 binding of abrin and ricin by, 2688
 blastogenic response of lymphoid cells to, 2677
 cultured, reactivity of lymphocytes from normal persons on, 2898
 interaction between histiocytes and, during tumor regression, ultrastructure studies after intralesion injection of *Mycobacterium bovis*, 701
 sialic acid released from, by neuraminidases from *Vibrio cholerae* and influenza virus, 936
 synchronizing agent for, bleomycin as, 882
 TA3, immunity to a TA3 subline elicited by, 679
 tyrosyl and phenylalanyl tRNA's of, chromatographic studies of, 902
- Tumorigenesis**, herpesviral, immunology of, 1556
- Tumor membrane extracts**, blastogenic response of lymphoid cells to, 2677
- Tumor model**, radiation response of, dependence on cell cycle effects, 213
- Tumor-promoting agents**, phosphorylation of mouse epidermal histones stimulated by, 134
- Tumor-specific antigens**, in somatic cell hybrids, 2524
- Ultraviolet radiation**
 carcinogenesis due to, formation of cholesterol α -oxide in, 2094
 enhancement of adenovirus transformation of hamster embryo cell transformation with, 402
- Urethan**
 carcinogenesis due to, via mother's milk, 1677
 carcinogenicity of, 2450
 effect on thymidine incorporation into DNA in regenerating liver, 2149
 rRNA synthesis in regenerating liver inhibited by, 1759
 skin tumorigenesis induced by, croton oil enhancement of, 3130
 transplacental carcinogenesis enhanced by, 1677
- Urine**, effect on incidence of bladder tumors, 1225
- Uterine adenocarcinoma**, isoenzyme patterns of lactate dehydrogenase and hexokinase in, 3333
- Vaccination**, with *Bacillus Calmette-Guérin*, effect on skin tumor promotion with croton oil, 659
- Vascular space**, in gastric and mammary adenocarcinomas, effect of preirradiation of tumor bed, 764
- Vibrio cholerae neuraminidase**, sialic acid released from tumor cells by, 936
- Vinblastine**, antitumor activity of fluorouracil enhanced by, 1043
- Vincristine**
 in combination chemotherapy of lymphoblastic leukemia, 3278
 in treatment of advanced cancer, 1258
 lethal effect on proliferating and nonproliferating lymphoid cells, 1716
- Viral infection**, productive, herpes simplex viral DNA in, 1402
- Virions**, of herpesvirus type 2, in cervical carcinoma, 1539
- Virus(es)**, *See also* specific virus; e.g., Mammary tumor virus
 anemia, as component of murine leukemia-sarcoma complex of viruses, 1858
 C-type
 guinea pig, oncogenic potential of, 1436
 in neoplastic myelomonocytic cells, 671
 leukemia due to, *See* Leukemia virus
 nononcogenic, lymphoma cell immunogenicity enhanced by, 3293
 oncogenic, carried by hamster kidney cells, 2273

Index to Volume 33

- oncogenicity of, enhancement by dimethyl sulfoxide, 618
 - R-type, in hamster melanoma cells, culture of, 825
 - tumor RNA, in lymphomas, 1515
- Virus particle(s)**
 - B, viropexis of, in reticulum cell sarcoma, 1238
 - in mammary tumor, electron microscopic study of, 3159
- Vitamin A**
 - changes in ascites tumor glycosaminoglycans due to, 2862
 - dietary, effects on dimethylhydrazine induction of intestinal carcinoma, 1003
- Vitamin A acid**, fluorouracil with, antitumor activity in keratoacanthoma, 128
- Walker 256 carcinosarcoma (cells)**
 - acetylcholinylhydrazine in, physiological disposition of, 2393
 - acid-soluble nucleolar proteins of, two-dimensional gel electrophoresis of, 2737
 - choline transport in, 2584
 - folate deficiency in, 2109
 - growth of, control of food intake during, 526
 - implantation in peritoneum, 3181
 - methionine in, enzymatic deprivation of, 1866
 - phenyladenosine activity against, 2459
 - pyrazomycin effect on, 2619
 - sensitivity to nitrogen mustard, 2584
 - sensitivity to triazinate, 2972
- Warfarin anticoagulation**, blood-borne metastases inhibited by, 1217
- Water**
 - content in liver, 1078
 - polluted, fish tumors due to, 189
- Winzler, Richard J.**, obituary of, 437
- Xenopus laevis*, lymphoid tumors in, serum immunoglobulin content in, 1177
- Xeroderma pigmentosum (cells)**, carcinogenesis in, relationship to DNA repair, 929
 - radiation- and carcinogen-damaged, DNA repair with purines and pyrimidines, 362
- Yoshida ascites hepatoma**, effects of trypsin on, 1804
- Yoshida sarcoma**, nitrogen mustard-resistant, immunosensitivity in, 1038
- Yoshida, Tomizo**, obituary of, 3054
- Zirconium**, chondral dysplasia induced by, 287
- Zymosan**, effect on Sarcoma 180, 1885

Cancer Research

The Official Organ of the AMERICAN ASSOCIATION FOR CANCER RESEARCH, INC.

Volume 33 • January—December 1973

SIDNEY WEINHOUSE, *Editor*

MARGARET FOTI, *Managing Editor*

Editorial Assistants

TINA ANTONINI

PATRICIA BERGBAUER

GRETCHEN FEHRENBACHER

Associate Editors

CREED W. ABELL
JOSEPH C. ARCOS
RENATO BASERGA
JOSEPH R. BERTINO
PHYLLIS B. BLAIR
R. K. BOUTWELL
HARRIS BUSCH
BAYARD D. CLARKSON
MAIMON M. COHEN
EUGENE D. DAY
VITTORIO DEFENDI
JOSEPH A. DIPAOLO
LEON DMOCHOWSKI
JOHN L. FAHEY
EMMANUEL FARBER

ALEXANDER FEFER
GILBERT H. FRIEDEL
CHARLOTTE FRIEND
HARRY V. GELBOIN
PHIL GOLD
ABRAHAM GOLDIN
LEONARD HAYFLICK
KARL E. HELLSTRÖM
RUSSELL HILF
ERICH HIRSCHBERG
ROBERT B. HURLBERT
ROBERT F. KALLMAN
WERNER H. KIRSTEN
SAUL KIT
MARVIN KUSCHNER

MONTAGUE LANE
LLOYD W. LAW
GERALD A. LEPAGE
ROBERT LOVE
ENRICO MIHICH
DAN H. MOORE
CHARLES A. NICHOL
ALEX B. NOVIKOFF
FRED S. PHILIPS
G. BARRY PIERCE
HENRY C. PITOT
DAVID P. RALL
FRED RAPP
JAY S. ROTH
R. WAYNE RUNDLES
ALAN C. SARTORELLI

MARVIN A. SCHNEIDERMAN
ALBERT SEGALOFF
EMMA SHELTON
MICHAEL B. SHIMKIN
HANS O. SJÖGREN
FRED SNYDER
SAM SOROF
JESSE L. STEINFELD
HOWARD M. TEMIN
ARTHUR C. UPTON
GEORGE WEBER
I. BERNARD WEINSTEIN
JOHN H. WEISBURGER
CHARLES E. WENNER
H. GUY WILLIAMS-ASHMAN
GERALD N. WOGAN

Editorial Advisory Board Members

SAMUEL ABRAHAM
M. EARL BALIS
FREDERICK BECKER
PAUL CALABRESI
WALLACE H. CLARK
ROGER DAOUST
CLYDE J. DAWE
SHELDON M. EPSTEIN
PHILIP FEIGELSON
EMIL FREI, III

ROBERT C. GALLO
ROBERT A. GOOD
MAURICE GREEN
PIETRO M. GULLINO
THOMAS C. HALL
HIDESABURO HANAFUSA
RONALD B. HERBERMAN
EVAN M. HERSH
CHARLES C. IRVING
IRVING S. JOHNSON
ALBERT S. KAPLAN

ELIZABETH H. LEDUC
NATHAN MANTEL
JOSEPH MEITES
JOSEPH L. MELNICK
MORTIMER L. MENDELSON
JOHN B. MOLONEY
PHILIP O'B. MONTGOMERY, JR.
DONALD L. MORTON
HERBERT F. OETTGEN
ALAN S. RABSON
FRED ROSEN

KATHERINE K. SANFORD
GORDON H. SATO
FRANK M. SCHABEL, JR.
EDWARD A. SMUCKLER
OSIAS STUTMAN
WACLAW SZYBALSKI
CHARLES W. TODD
BENJAMIN L. VAN DUUREN
EUGENE J. VAN SCOTT
LEE W. WATTENBERG
ERNEST WYNDER

THE OFFICIAL ORGAN OF THE
AMERICAN ASSOCIATION FOR CANCER
RESEARCH, INC.

AMERICAN ASSOCIATION
FOR CANCER RESEARCH, INC.

OFFICERS • April 1973—March 1974

President

MICHAEL B. SHIMKIN

Vice President

VAN R. POTTER

Secretary-Treasurer

HUGH J. CREECH

BOARD OF DIRECTORS

Term Expiring April 1973

EMMANUEL FARBER
PETER C. NOWELL

FRANK J. RAUSCHER, JR.
JOHN J. TRENTIN

Term Expiring March 1974

MICHAEL J. BRENNAN
ERICH HIRSCHBERG

MICHAEL B. SHIMKIN
JANE C. WRIGHT

Term Expiring May 1975

THOMAS C. HALL
G. A. LEPAGE

VAN R. POTTER
FRANK M. SCHABEL, JR.

Term Expiring May 1976

CARL G. BAKER
PAUL CALABRESI

CHARLOTTE FRIEND
LUDWIK GROSS

Ex Officio

HUGH J. CREECH

SIDNEY WEINHOUSE

Note to members of the Association—Changes of address should be sent promptly to Dr. Hugh J. Creech, Institute for Cancer Research, Fox Chase, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 19111. This will enable the Secretary to maintain an up-to-date file and will insure receipt of the journal by active members of the Association.

Copyright 1973 by Cancer Research, Inc.

Contents of Volume 33, 1973

Asterisks preceding the title refer to studies in humans.

January, Number 1

- 1 *Favorable Remission Induction Rate with Twice Weekly Doses of L-Asparaginase.
Norman Jaffe, Demetrius Traggis, Lakshmi Das, Gretchen Frauenberger, Hie Won Hann, Byung Soo Kim, and Yvonne Bishop.
- 5 Some Physical and Biological Characteristics of the Mouse Mammary Tumor Virus.
Dan H. Moore, Nurul H. Sarkar, Jesse Charney, and Bernhard Kramarsky.
- 11 Survival and Cell Kinetics Effects of Adriamycin on Mammalian Cells.
S. C. Barranco, E. W. Gerner, K. H. Burk, and R. M. Humphrey.
- 17 Characterization of Antiserum against Myeloma Cells.
Leo P. Cawley, William L. Goodwin, and Barbara J. Minard.
- 23 Macroautoradiographic and Radiometric Studies on the Distribution of 3-Methylcholanthrene in Mice and Their Fetuses.
Gonya Takahashi and Kimio Yasuhira.
- 29 Regulation of DNA Synthesis by Amino Acid Limitation.
Michael Brunner.
- 33 The Effect of Tumor Size on Concomitant Tumor Immunity.
Peter J. Deckers, Robert C. Davis, George A. Parker, and John A. Mannick.
- 40 Effect of 5-Azacytidine on Phytohemagglutinin-stimulated Horse Lymphocytes and Cultured Mouse L929 Cells.
B. Sayeeda Zain, R. L. P. Adams, and R. C. Imrie.
- 47 Quantitative Study of Melanosome and Mitochondrial Populations in Pigmented and Amelanotic S-91 Mouse Melanomas.
Harvey D. Zara and Harry B. Demopoulos.
- 51 Control of the Adenylate Charge in the Morris "Minimal-Deviation" Hepatomas.
Wayne E. Criss.
- 57 Control of the Adenylate Charge in Novikoff Ascites Cells.
Wayne E. Criss.
- 65 Metabolism of Human Carcinoembryonic Antigen in Xenogeneic Animals.
J. Shuster, M. Silverman, and P. Gold.
- 69 Chemical Induction of Subcutaneous Tumors in BALB/c and Swiss Mice Infected with Wild Type C RNA Viruses Derived from BALB/c Tissues.
Ronald A. Salerno, Gordon M. Ramm, and Carrie E. Whitmire.
- 78 *Maintenance of Normal, Metaplastic, and Dysplastic States of Adult Human Bronchial Mucosa in Organ Culture.
Thomas V. O'Donnell, T. Timothy Crocker, and Lora L. Nunes.
- 88 Toxicity of Benzo(a)pyrene and Air Pollution Composite for Adult Human Bronchial Mucosa in Organ Culture.
T. Timothy Crocker, Thomas V. O'Donnell, and Lora L. Nunes.
- 94 *Identification of the Enzymatic Pathways of Nucleotide Metabolism in Human Lymphocytes and Leukemia Cells.
E. M. Scholar and P. Calabresi.
- 104 Inhibition of Erythroleukemia in Mice by Induction of Hemolytic Anemia Prior to Infection with Rauscher Leukemia Virus.
A. Weitz-Hamburger, T. N. Fredrickson, J. LoBue, W. D. Hardy, Jr., P. Ferdinand, and A. S. Gordon.
- 112 *A Tumor-associated Antigen in Gastric Cancer Secretions.
Emmanuel Deutsch, Charles A. Apffel, Haruki Mori, and John E. Walker.
- 117 A Correlation between the Carcinogenicity of Isomeric N-Hydroxy-N-acetylaminofluorenes and Their *in Vitro* Effect on Mitochondria.
Herbert I. Hadler and Barbra G. Daniel.
- 123 *Autoradiographic Analysis of Cell Kinetics in Human Normal Epidermis and Basal Cell Carcinoma.
M. Heenen, G. Achten, and P. Galand.
- 128 Antitumor Activity of Vitamin A Acid and Fluorouracil Used in Combination on the Skin Tumor, Keratoacanthoma.
Lawrence Prutkin.
- 134 Stimulation of the Phosphorylation of Mouse Epidermal Histones by Tumor-promoting Agents.
R. Raineri, R. C. Simsiman, and R. K. Boutwell.
- 140 Individual versus Group Caging of Mice with Grafted Tumors.
Roger-Paul Dechambre and Charles Gosse.
- 145 Early Lesions in Cats Inoculated with Feline Leukemia Virus.
Edward A. Hoover, Lance E. Perryman, and Gary J. Kociba.
- 153 Uptake of Methotrexate, Aminopterin, and

- Methasquin and Inhibition of Dihydrofolate Reductase and of DNA Synthesis in Mouse Small Intestine.
Frederick S. Philips, Francis M. Sirotiak, Jane E. Sodergren, and Dorris J. Hutchison.
- 159 Depression of Polyamine Synthesis in L1210 Leukemic Mice during Treatment with a Potent Antileukemic Agent, 5-Azacytidine.
Olle Heby and Diane H. Russell.
- 166 The Effect of Cytosine Arabinoside on Virus Production in Various Cells Infected with Herpes Simplex Virus Types 1 and 2.
Robert L. Nutter and Fred Rapp.
- 171 Protective Effect of Immune Sera against Transplantable Moloney Virus-induced Sarcoma and Lymphoma.
Gary R. Pearson, Lena W. Redmon, and Leslie R. Bass.
- 179 *An Autopsy Study of Metastatic Sites of Breast Cancer.
Enrico Viadana, Richard Cotter, John W. Pickren, and Irwin D. J. Bross.
- 182 Announcements.
- 183 Instructions to Authors.

February, Number 2

- 189 Frequency of Fish Tumors Found in a Polluted Watershed as Compared to Nonpolluted Canadian Waters.
Eric R. Brown, James J. Hazdra, Louis Keith, Irving Greenspan, J. B. G. Kwapinski, and Parker Beamer.
- 199 Delayed Cutaneous Hypersensitivity to Cell-free Tumor Antigens
E. Carmack Holmes, Ralph A. Reisfeld, and Donald L. Morton.
- 203 Studies on the Mechanism of Corticosteroid-induced Lymphocytolysis.
R. W. Turnell, L. H. Clarke, and A. F. Burton.
- 213 Dependence of the Radiation Response of an *in Vitro* Tumor Model on Cell Cycle Effects.
Ralph E. Durand and Robert M. Sutherland.
- 220 Hormonal Effects on Thymidine Kinase and Thymidylate Kinase Activity of Estrogen-dependent Tumors in the Rat.
Marnie J. Thomson, Maureen R. Garland, and James F. Richards.
- 226 *Clinical Pharmacology of Cyclophosphamide.
Charles M. Bagley, Jr., Frieda W. Bostick, and Vincent T. DeVita, Jr.
- 234 Ultrastructural Effects of 5-Bromodeoxyuridine and 5-Fluorouracil in *Drosophila*.
T. M. Rizki, Rose M. Rizki, and Mary Ann Lommen.
- 249 *Activities and Isoenzyme Patterns of Some Enzymes of Glucose Metabolism in Human Primary Malignant Hepatoma.
D. Balinsky, E. Cayanis, E. W. Geddes, and I. Bersohn.
- 256 The Effects of Immunization of L-Asparaginase on Antitumor and Enzymatic Activity.
Arthur I. Goldberg, David A. Cooney, John P. Glynn, Elton R. Homan, Marilyn R. Gaston, and Harry A. Milman.
- 262 The Carcinogenic Potential of Aflatoxin or Its Metabolites in Rats from Dams Fed Aflatoxin Pre- and Postpartum.
H. C. Grice, C. A. Moodie, and D. C. Smith.
- 269 Ultrastructural, Histological, and Biochemical Alterations Produced by 12-O-Tetradecanoylphorbol-13-acetate on Mouse Epidermis and Their Relevance to Skin Tumor Promotion.
Alberto N. Raick.
- 287 Chondral Dysplasia Induced by Zirconium and Hafnium.
Walter B. Shelley.
- 293 Comparative Studies of Subcutaneous and Intra-dermal Leukemic Tumors in Guinea Pigs.
Ludwik Gross, Dorothy G. Feldman, Theodore Ehrenreich, Yolande Dreyfuss, and Lorraine A. Moore.
- 302 Mutagenic Properties of Benzo(a)pyrene and Its Methylated Derivatives in Relation to the Molecular Mechanisms of Hydrocarbon Carcinogenesis.
O. G. Fahmy and Myrtle J. Fahmy.
- 310 Modified Nucleosides with Antineoplastic Activity as Inhibitors of an Enzyme Containing Adenosine within Its Coenzyme.
George L. Tritsch.
- 313 *Carcinoembryonic Antigen and Blood Group Substances.
D. Alastair R. Simmons and Peter Perlmann.
- 323 Inhibition of Transfer and Ribosomal RNA Methylases by Polyinosinate.
Ming C. Liao, John B. Hunt, Don W. Smith, and Robert B. Hurlbert.
- 332 Transplantability and Biological Behavior of Mouse Liver Tumors Induced by Ethylnitrosourea.
A. P. Kyriazis and S. D. Vesselinovitch.
- 339 Role of Hormonal Environment, Partial Hepatectomy, and Dose of Ethylnitrosourea in Renal Carcinogenesis.
S. D. Vesselinovitch, L. Itze, N. Mihailovich, K. V. N. Rao, and B. Manojlovski.
- 342 Radioiron Incorporation by a Transplantable Lymphoid Tumor.
Francis W. Chandler, Jr., and Oscar J. Fletcher, Jr.

- 351 *In Vitro* Neoplastic Transformation of Hamster Embryonic Skin and Subcutaneous Tissue Cells with Small-Plaque and Large-Plaque Variants of an Avian Adenovirus (Chicken Embryo Lethal Orphan).
Richard G. Pendola and Vance J. Yates.
- 356 Cyclic Adenosine 3',5'-Monophosphate Phosphodiesterase Activity in Normal, Differentiating, Regenerating, and Neoplastic Liver.
Julia F. Clark, Harold P. Morris, and George Weber.
- 362 *DNA Repair with Purines and Pyrimidines in Radiation- and Carcinogen-damaged Normal and Xeroderma Pigmentosum Human Cells.
J. E. Cleaver.
- 370 Early Effects of Glucocorticoid Treatment on Amino Acid Metabolism in Lymphosarcoma P1798.
J. Stevens, Y-W. Stevens, and V. P. Hollander.
- 375 Reversible and Irreversible Effects of Tissue Culture on Enzyme Patterns of Spontaneous Mouse Tumors and Mouse and Human Embryo Tissues.
Patricia D. Wilson
- 383 Folate Deficiency and Formiminoglutamic Acid Excretion during Chronic Diethylnitrosamine Administration to Rats.
Lionel A. Poirier and V. Michael Whitehead.
- 389 Some Effects of Chlorambucil on the Chromatin of Yoshida Ascites Sarcoma Cells.
Pamela G. Riches and K. R. Harrap.
- 394 Dihydroorotate Dehydrogenase in Liver and Morris Hepatomas.
Martin J. Sweeney and David H. Hoffman.
- 397 Effects of 2-Acetylaminofluorene on Liver Cell Proliferation after Partial Hepatectomy of Female Rats.
Carlton D. Jackson and Charles C. Irving.
- 402 Enhancement of Adenovirus Transformation by Treatment of Hamster Cells with Ultraviolet Irradiation, DNA Base Analogs, and Dibenz(a,h)anthracene.
Bruce C. Casto.
- 408 Alterations of Cell-mediated Immunity in the Mouse following Administration of 4-Nitroquinoline 1-Oxide.
H. C. Outzen and R. T. Prehn.
- 411 The Nature of Estrogen and Prolactin Effect on Mammary Tumorigenesis.
Dilip Sinha, David Cooper, and Thomas L. Dao.
- 415 Studies on the Quantitative Biology of Hyperthermic Killing of HeLa Cells.
Robert J. Palzer and Charles Heidelberger.
- 422 Influence of Drugs and Synchrony on the Hyperthermic Killing of HeLa Cells.
Robert J. Palzer and Charles Heidelberger.
- 428 *Transcription from Chromatins of Human Lymphocytic Leukemia Cells and Normal Lymphocytes.
Hiroyoshi Sawada, Vardaman H. Gilmore, and Grady F. Saunders.
- 436 Obituary: Richard J. Winzler.
Earl Frieden.
- 438 Books Received.
- 440 Announcements.

March, Number 3

- 441 Effect of Fast-growing Transplantable Hepatoma on Cell Proliferation in Host Tissue of the Mouse.
William W. Morgan and Ivan L. Cameron.
- 449 Isozyme Patterns of Branched-Chain Amino Acid Transaminase in Cultured Rat Hepatocytes.
Koichi Ogawa, Akira Ichihara, Hiroshi Masuji, and Jiro Sato.
- 454 Effect of *p*-Hydroxyacetanilide on Liver Cancer Induction by *N*-Hydroxy-*N*-fluorenylacetamide.
R. S. Yamamoto, G. M. Williams, H. L. Richardson, E. K. Weisburger, and J. H. Weisburger.
- 458 Preferential Effect of Dichlorvos (Vapona) on Bacteria Deficient in DNA Polymerase.
Herbert S. Rosenkranz.
- 460 Rapid Uptake of Dietary Cholesterol by Hyperplastic Liver Nodules and Primary Hepatomas.
Brian J. Horton, Glen E. Mott, Henry C. Pitot, and Stanley Goldfarb.
- 465 Studies with 8-Azainosine, a Cytotoxic Nucleoside with Antitumor Activity.
L. Lee Bennett, Jr., Margaret H. Vail, Paula W. Allan, and W. R. Laster, Jr.
- 472 Immunoprophylaxis of Methylcholanthrene-induced Tumors in Mice with *Bacillus Calmette-Guérin* and Methanol-extracted Residue.
David H. Lavrin, Steven A. Rosenberg, Robert J. Connor, and William D. Terry.
- 478 *In Vitro* Demonstration of Tumor-specific Common Antigens and Embryonal Antigens in Murine Fibrosarcomas Induced by 7,12-Dimethylbenz(a)anthracene.
Sylvie Ménard, Maria I. Colnaghi, and Giuseppe Della Porta.
- 482 Transport and Metabolism of Glucosamine by Cultured Novikoff Rat Hepatoma Cells and Effects on Nucleotide Pools.
Peter G. W. Plagemann and John Erbe.
- 493 Influence of Tumor Antigen on Maintenance versus Depression of Tumor-specific Immunity.
Jan Vaage.
- 504 *The Surface Ultrastructure of Normal and

- Metaplastic Cervical Epithelia and of Carcinoma *in Situ*
Anthony E. Williams, Joseph A. Jordan, Josephine M. Allen, and John F. Murphy.
- 514 Effects of Aflatoxin B₁ on the Formation of Subribosomal Particles in Rat Liver.
Yvonne Moulé.
- 521 Enhancement of the Antiproliferative Action of 1-β-D-Arabinofuranosylcytosine by Methotrexate in Murine Leukemic Cells (L5178Y).
Marvin L. Hoovis and Ming Y. Chu.
- 526 Control of Food Intake during Growth of a Walker 256 Carcinoma.
S. D. Morrison.
- 529 Chemically Induced Binding of the Hepatocarcinogen *N*-Monomethyl-4-aminoazobenzene to Nucleic Acids *in Vitro*.
Jen-Kun Lin and Kam-Fook Fok.
- 536 Chemical Carcinogenesis in Transposed Intestinal Segments.
A. R. Gennaro, R. Villanueva, Y. Sukonthaman, V. Vathanophas, and G. P. Rosemond.
- 542 Multiple Effects of Dexamethasone on Protein Synthesis and Hyperplasia Caused by a Tumor Promoter.
John D. Scribner and Thomas J. Slaga.
- 547 Immunity to Viral Leukemia in Rats and the Routes of Transmission from Mother to Offspring.
Harry L. Joachim, Steven E. Keller, Martin L. Gimovsky, and Sue Shepherd.
- 551 Tumor-specific Transplantation Antigens in Reticulum Cell Sarcomas and Lymphomas Induced by the Friend Virus Complex.
A. Howard Fieldsteel, Peter J. Dawson, and Carole Kurahara.
- 559 * Estimation of the Association Constant of the Estrogen-Receptor Complex in Human Breast Cancer.
Roland Hähnel and Ella Twaddle.
- 567 *In Vivo* Effects of Proteases on the Cell Surface Architecture and Cell Proliferation in the Liver.
Kiyotaka Yamamoto, Saburo Omata, Takayuki Ohnishi, and Hiroshi Terayama.
- 573 Reduction of Leukemia Incidence following Splenectomy in the Rat.
William C. Moloney and Vincent P. King.
- 575 The Metabolism of the Naturally Occurring Hepatocarcinogen Safrole to 1'-Hydroxysafrole and the Electrophilic Reactivity to 1'-Acetoxysafrole.
Peter Borchert, Peter G. Wislocki, James A. Miller, and Elizabeth C. Miller.
- 590 1'-Hydroxysafrole, a Proximate Carcinogenic Metabolite of Safrole in the Rat and Mouse.
Peter Borchert, James A. Miller, Elizabeth C. Miller, and Thomas K. Shires.
- 601 * Demonstration of Common Sarcoma-associated Antigen(s) in an Established Human Neurogenic Sarcoma Cell Line.
Benjamin Drewinko, Charles T. Montgomery, and Jose M. Trujillo.
- 606 Carcinoma after Malignant Conversion *in Vitro* of Epithelial-like Cells from Rat Liver following Exposure to Chemical Carcinogens.
G. M. Williams, J. M. Elliott, and J. H. Weisburger.
- 613 Early Appearance of Serum α-Fetoprotein as a Function of Dosage of Various Hepatocarcinogens.
Robert Kroes, Gary M. Williams, and John H. Weisburger.
- 618 Enhancement of Viral Oncogenicity by the Prior Administration of Dimethyl Sulfoxide.
Joel Warren, Miriam R. Sacksteder, Bernard M. Ellis, and Robert D. Schwartz.
- 623 Spontaneous Epidermal Tumor in an Adult Newt, *Cynops pyrrhogaster*.
Susan V. Bryant.
- 626 Brief Communication:
 Effect of Human Milk on the Mouse Mammary Tumor Virus.
Nurul H. Sarkar, Jesse Charney, Arnold S. Dion, and Dan H. Moore.
- 630 Announcements.
- 632 Erratum.

April, Number 4

- 633 Cancer Permeation: Processes, Problems, and Prospects—A Review.
Wilson I. B. Onuigbo.
- 637 The Effect of Adult Thymectomy and Adult Splenectomy on the Production of Leukemia and Stomach Neoplasms in Mice by *N*-[4-(5-Nitro-2-furyl)-2-thiazolyl]acetamide.
Samuel M. Cohen, Don B. Headley, and George T. Bryan.
- 641 Treatment of a Moloney Lymphoma with Cyclophosphamide and *H*-2-incompatible Spleen Cells.
A. Fefer.
- 645 Suppression of Autochthonous Grafts of Spontaneous Mammary Tumor by Induced Allogeneic Graft Rejection Mechanism.
Reiko Tokuzen and Waro Nakahara.
- 648 * *HL-A* Antigens in Solid Tumors.
Mitsuo Takasugi, Paul I. Terasaki, Brian Henderson, Max R. Mickey, Herman Menck, and Ronald W. Thompson.

- 651 Evidence for an Aldehyde Possessing Alkylating Activity as the Primary Metabolite of Cyclophosphamide.
N. E. Sladek.
- 659 *Bacillus Calmette-Guérin* Vaccination and Skin Tumor Promotion with Croton Oil in Mice.
M. R. Schinitzky, L. R. Hyman, A. A. Blazkovec, and P. M. Burkholder.
- 664 Effects of Dosage, Phenobarbital, and 2-Diethylaminoethyl-2,2-diphenylvalerate on the Binding of Cyclophosphamide and/or Its Metabolites to the DNA, RNA, and Protein of the Embryo and Liver in Pregnant Mice.
Vadira V. Murthy, Bernard A. Becker, and William J. Steele.
- 671 Studies of Neoplastic Myelomonocytic Cells in BALB/c Mice Producing Infectious C-type Viruses.
Frances T. Sanel.
- 679 Immunity to a TA3 Tumor Subline That Grows in Allogeneic Hosts Elicited by Strain-specific TA3 Tumor Cells.
Muriel M. Lippman, John M. Venditti, Ira Kline, and David L. Elam.
- 685 Studies of the Effects of *Bacillus Calmette-Guérin* on Moloney Sarcoma Virus-induced Tumors in Normal and Immunosuppressed Mice.
David P. Houchens, Arthur I. Goldberg, Marilyn R. Gaston, Meir Kende, and Abraham Goldin.
- 691 Response of Mammalian Cells following Treatment with Bleomycin and 1,3-Bis(2-chloroethyl)-1-nitrosourea during Plateau Phase.
S. C. Barranco, Judy K. Novak, and Ronald M. Humphrey.
- 695 Transformation of Rat Embryo Cells *in Vitro* by Chemical Carcinogens.
John S. Rhim and Robert J. Huebner.
- 701 Ultrastructural Studies of Histiocyte-Tumor Cell Interactions during Tumor Regression after Intralesional Injection of *Mycobacterium bovis*.
M. J. Snodgrass and M. G. Hanna, Jr.
- 717 Factors Influencing the Assay for Target Cells of Friend Spleen Focus-forming Virus.
Suteera Thomson and Petcharin Srivatanakul.
- 721 Plasma Gonadotropin Levels during Early Stages of Ovarian Tumorigenesis in Mice of the W^x/W^v Genotype.
Edwin D. Murphy and Wesley G. Beamer.
- 724 Characterization of Glycogen Synthetases and Phosphorylases in Transplantable Rat Hepatomas.
Kiyomi Sato, Harold P. Morris, and Sidney Weinhouse.
- 734 Distribution of Ribosomal Cistrons in the Nuclei of Ehrlich Ascites Tumor and Hepatic Cells from Mice.
Ken Higashi, Taeko Kuragano, Noriko Hanasaki, Tadao Matsuhisa, and Yukiya Sakamoto.
- 739 Change in Transcription of Repetitive DNA Sequences in *N*-Methyl-*N'*-nitro-*N*-nitrosoguanidine-transformed Hamster Cells.
Masami Muramatsu, Nobuo Nemoto, Naomichi Inui, and Shozo Takayama.
- 745 Inhibition of Growth by 6-Hydroxydopamine in Cultured Cells of Neuronal and Nonneuronal Origin.
L. E. De Bault and S. A. Millard.
- 750 Immunogenic Strength of Sarcomas Induced by Methylcholanthrene in Millipore Filter Diffusion Chambers.
Giorgio Parmiani, Giusi Carbone, and Rosario Lembo.
- 755 The Failure of Allopurinol to Enhance 6-Mercaptopurine Toxicity in Rabbits.
R. I. Walker, W. L. Horvath, W. S. Rule, J. C. Herion, and J. G. Palmer.
- 759 Enhancement of Virus-induced Leukemias and Sarcomas in F₁ Hybrid Mice Inoculated with Parental Spleen Cells.
B. Varet, A. Cannat, N. Feingold, J. Wechsler, and J. P. Levy.
- 764 Effect of Preirradiation of the Tumor Bed on the Relative Vascular Space of Mouse Gastric Adenocarcinoma 328 and Mammary Adenocarcinoma CA755.
Randy Jirtle and Kelly H. Clifton.
- 769 Macromolecular Synthesis following a Single Application of Alkylating Agents Used as Initiators of Mouse Skin Tumorigenesis.
T. J. Slaga, G. T. Bowden, B. G. Shapas, and R. K. Boutwell.
- 777 Bleomycin-induced Fine Structural Alterations in Cultured Mouse Fibroblasts and Human Lymphocytes of Neoplastic Origin.
Awtar Krishan.
- 786 Microfluorometric Comparisons of Chromatin Thermal Stability *in Situ* between Normal and Neoplastic Cells.
Marvin R. Alvarez.
- 791 Combination Chemotherapy with Cytosine Arabinoside, L-Asparaginase, and 6-Azauridine for Transplantable Murine Leukemias.
Thomas L. Avery and DeWayne Roberts.
- 800 * Factors in Human Serum Affecting the Proliferation of Normal and Leukemic Cells.
Philip J. Burke, Charles H. Diggs, and Albert H. Owens, Jr.
- 807 Quantitative Effects of Nutritional Protein and Calorie Deficiency upon Immune Responses to Tumors in Mice.
David G. Jose and Robert A. Good.
- 813 Binding of an Antitumor Platinum Compound to Cells as Influenced by Physical Factors and Pharmacologically Active Agents.
Glen R. Gale, Carl R. Morris, Loretta M. Atkins, and Alayne B. Smith.

- 819 Enhancement of Adenovirus Transformation by Pretreatment of Hamster Cells with Carcinogenic Polycyclic Hydrocarbons.
Bruce C. Casto, William J. Pieczynski, and Joseph A. DiPaolo.
- 825 *In Vitro* Culture of Cloned Hamster Melanoma Cells Containing R-type virus.
William L. Epstein and Kimie Fukuyama.
- 832 Correlation between Carcinogenicity and Chemical Structure in Cyclopenta[a]phenanthrenes.
M. M. Coombs, T. S. Bhatt, and C. J. Croft.
- 838 *Evidence for Multiple Forms of DNA Polymerase in Hodgkin's Disease.
Jeanette R. Piperno and Roland G. Kallen.
- 843 Independence of Pituitary Tumor-mediated Suppression of Growth Hormone Secretion and Cyclic 3',5'-Adenosine Monophosphate Production.
Robert M. MacLeod and Joyce E. Lehmeyer.
- 849 Suppression of Pituitary Tumor Growth and Function by Ergot Alkaloids.
Robert M. MacLeod and Joyce E. Lehmeyer.
- 856 The Molecular Mechanism of Action of Methylthioinosinedicarboxaldehyde on Ribonuclease A as a Model System.
T. C. Spoor, J. L. Hodnett, and A. P. Kimball.
- 859 Combination Chemotherapy for Clinically Established Graft-versus-Host Disease in Mice.
H. Glucksberg and A. Fefer.
- 862 Binding Patterns of 3-Methylcholanthrene to Replicating and Nonreplicating DNA of Preneoplastic Nodule of Mouse Mammary Gland.
M. R. Banerjee, D. L. Kinder, and J. E. Wagner.
- 867 *Bacteriolytic and Bactericidal Activity in Monocytic and Myelomonocytic Leukemia with Hyperlysozymemia.
Waldemar Pruzanski, Wolf-Dietrich Leers, and Alastair C. Wardlaw.
- 874 *Sulfated Mucopolysaccharide Production by Synovial Sarcoma Cells *in Vivo* and in Tissue Culture.
Vincenzo Buonassisi and Luciano Ozzello.
- 882 *Bleomycin as a Possible Synchronizing Agent for Human Tumor Cells *in Vivo*.
S. C. Barranco, J. K. Luce, M. M. Romsdahl, and R. M. Humphrey.
- 888 Cell-Kill Kinetics of Several S-Phase-specific Drugs.
B. K. Bhuyan, T. J. Fraser, L. G. Gray, S. L. Kuentzel, and G. L. Neil.
- 895 The Effect of Dose Interval on the Survival of L1210 Leukemic Mice Treated with DNA Synthesis Inhibitors.
G. L. Neil and E. R. Homan.
- 902 Chromatographic Studies of Tyrosyl and Phenylalanyl Transfer RNA's of Liver and Tumor Cells.
M. Hayashi, A. C. Griffin, Ronald Duff, and Fred Rapp.
- 906 Diffusion *in Vitro* and *in Vivo* of 1-(2-Chloroethyl)-3-(trans-4-methylcyclohexyl) - 1 - nitroso-urea from Silicone Rubber Capsules, a Potentially New Mode of Chemotherapy Administration.
Mark L. Rosenblum, Donald L. Bowie, and Michael D. Walker.
- 915 A Biologically Active Metabolite of Cyclophosphamide.
Michael Colvin, Charles A. Padgett, and Catherine Fenselau.
- 919 Letter to the Editor:
Comparability of the American Cancer Society and National Institutes of Health Peer Review Systems.
Stefano Vivona and Dominic Do Van Quy.
- 920 Announcement from the Editor.
- 920 Announcements.

May, Number 5

- 921 *Daunorubicin in the Therapy of Acute Granulocytic Leukemia.
Marise Weil, Oliver J. Glidewell, Claude Jacquillat, Robert Levy, Arthur A. Serpick, Peter H. Wiernik, Janet Cuttner, Barth Hoogstraten, Louis Wasserman, Rose Ruth Ellison, Salman Gailani, Kurt Brunner, Richard T. Silver, Vishram B. Rege, M. Robert Cooper, Louis Lowenstein, Nis I. Nissen, Farid Haurani, Johannes Blom, Michel Boiron, Jean Bernard, and James F. Holland (Chairman: Acute Leukemia Group B).
- 929 *Relationship of DNA Repair to Carcinogenesis in Xeroderma Pigmentosum.
Jay H. Robbins and Peter G. Burk.
- 936 Differential Release of Sialic Acid from Normal and Malignant Cells by *Vibrio cholerae* Neuraminidase of Influenza Virus Neuraminidase.
Prasanta K. Ray and Richard L. Simmons.
- 940 Induction of Adenocarcinomas of the Colon in Mice by Weekly Injections of 1,2-Dimethylhydrazine.
N. Thurnherr, E. E. Deschner, E. H. Stonehill, and M. Lipkin.
- 946 Scheduling of Arabinosylcytosine and 6-Thioguanine Therapy.
G. A. LePage and S. C. White.
- 950 The Incorporation of 6-Thioguanine into RNA Fractions and Its Effect on RNA and Protein

- Biosynthesis in Mouse Sarcoma 180 Ascites Cells.
Sau-Wah Kwan, Sau-Ping Kwan, and H. George Mandel.
- 956 *Evaluation of Aniline Mustard in Patients with Multiple Myeloma.
Robert A. Kyle, Giovanni Costa, M. Robert Cooper, Makio Ogawa, Richard T. Silver, Oliver Glidewell, and James F. Holland (Chairman: Acute Leukemia Group B).
- 961 Bleomycin-induced Chromosomal Aberrations in Cultured Mammalian Cells.
Kamla D. Paika and Awtar Krishan.
- 966 Effects of Phenylalanine Ammonia-Lyase and Phenylalanine Deprivation on Murine Leukemia Lymphoblasts *In Vitro*.
W. J. Stith, D. S. Hodgins, and C. W. Abell.
- 972 *Clinical Pharmacological Trial of Guanazole.
Daniel Yakar, James F. Holland, Rose Ruth Ellison, and Arnold Freeman.
- 976 Development of an Animal Brain Tumor Model and Its Response to Therapy with 1,3-Bis(2-chloroethyl)-1-nitrosourea.
Marvin Barker, Takao Hoshino, Ozdemir Gurcay, Charles B. Wilson, Surl L. Nielsen, Robert Downie, and Joseph Eliason.
- 987 Partial Characterization of the DNA-dependent DNA Polymerases of Rat Liver and Hepatoma.
George R. Hunter, George F. Kalf, and Harold P. Morris.
- 993 Inhibition of Ribonucleotide Reductase from Ehrlich Tumor Cells by RNA.
Joseph G. Cory.
- 999 *Changes in the Surface Coats of Neoplastic Human Breast Epithelium.
Gerald B. Dermer.
- 1003 Induction by Dimethylhydrazine of Intestinal Carcinoma in Normal Rats and Rats Fed High or Low Levels of Vitamin A.
Adrienne E. Rogers, Barbara J. Herndon, and Paul M. Newberne.
- 1010 Radioimmunoassay of RAT α_1 -Fetoprotein.
Stewart Sell.
- 1016 Metabolism of Iphosphamide [2-(2-Chloroethylamino) - 3 - (2 - chloroethyl)tetrahydro - 2H-1,3,2-oxazaphosphorine 2-Oxide] and Production of a Toxic Iphosphamide Metabolite.
Donald L. Hill, W. Russell Laster, Jr., Marion C. Kirk, Salah El Dareer, and Robert F. Struck.
- 1023 Influence of Hormones on the Growth of Hepatomas and Induction of Adenylate and Pyruvate Kinases.
Wayne E. Criss and Harold P. Morris.
- 1028 Combination Chemotherapy of Sarcoma 180 with Methotrexate and Bleomycin.
Roland T. Skeel and Joseph R. Bertino.
- 1032 Physical Binding of Labeled 20-Methylcholanthrene to Mouse Epidermal Subcellular Fractions.
Thomas J. Slaga, John D. Scribner, and Jannas M. Rice.
- 1038 Increased Immunosensitivity in Nitrogen Mustard-resistant Yoshida Sarcoma.
Shigeru Tsukagoshi and Yoshijyuki Hashimoto.
- 1043 Enhancement of the Antitumor Activity of Fluorouracil by Drug Combinations.
Oscar S. Frankfurt.
- 1048 Effect of Alkylating Antitumor Agents on the Binding of DNA to Protein.
Hans Grunicke, Karl W. Bock, Horst Becher, Volker Gäng, Jörg Schnierda, and Bernd Puschendorf.
- 1054 Depression of Antilymphoma Allograft Reactivity of Tumor-associated Factors.
Enzo Bonmassar, Anna Bonmassar, Abraham Goldin, and Gustavo Cudkowicz.
- 1062 Enhancement of Asparaginase-induced Regression of the 6C3HED Lymphosarcoma by Protein-free Diet.
Wayne L. Ryan and Halvor C. Sornson.
- 1065 *Complex Mitochondrial DNA in Human Tumors.
Charles Allen Smith and Jerome Vinograd.
- 1071 *Studies on Tryptophan Metabolism in Patients with Bladder Cancer.
S. Gailani, G. Murphy, G. Kenny, A. Nussbaum, and P. Silvernail.
- 1078 The Mineral Content and Water Compartments of Liver and of Morris Hepatomata 5123tc and 3924A, and the Changes of Composition Occurring during Necrosis in Hepatoma 3924A.
George D. V. van Rossum, Tommaso Galeotti, and Harold P. Morris.
- 1086 The Net Extrusion of Calcium and Its Temporal Relation to the Accumulation of Potassium in Slices of Rat Liver and of Morris Hepatomata 5123tc and 3924A.
George D. V. van Rossum, Kathleen P. Smith, and Harold P. Morris.
- 1092 Increased Concanavalin A-dependent Agglutinability of Mouse Fibroblasts after Treatment with Leukocyte Lysosomal Preparations.
Anne G. Mosser, Aaron Janoff, and Joanne Blondin.
- 1096 Late Ultrastructural Changes Induced by 12-O-Tetradecanoyl-phorbol-13-acetate in Mouse Epidermis and Their Reversal.
Alberto N. Raick.
- 1104 Lysosomal Hyaluronidase Activity in Normal Rat Liver and in Chemically Induced Hepatomas.
B. Fiszer-Szafarz and D. Szafarz.
- 1109 Orotate Phosphoribosyl Transferase and Orotidylic Acid Decarboxylase Activities in Liver and Morris Hepatomas.
David H. Hoffman and Martin J. Sweeney.
- 1113 Correlation between Oncogenic and Chemical Properties of Several Derivatives of 3-Hydroxy-

- xanthine and 3-Hydroxyguanine.
George Bosworth Brown, Morris N. Teller, Irene Smullyan, Nigel J. M. Birdsall, Tzoong-Chyh Lee, James C. Parham, and Gerhard Stöhrer.
- 1119 A Morphological and Histochemical Study of Carcinogenesis of the Liver in Rats Fed 3'-Methyl-4-dimethylaminoazobenzene.
Stanley Goldfarb.
- 1129 The Inhibitory Effect of Copper on DL-Ethionine Carcinogenesis in Rats.
Yoshiyuki Kamamoto, Sachio Makiura, Seiichi Sugihara, Yoshio Hiasa, Masayuki Arai, and Nobuyuki Ito.
- 1136 Inhibition by Progesterone of Radiation-Estrogen-induced Mammary Cancer in the Rat.
Albert Segaloff.
- 1138 Announcement from the Editor.
- 1138 Announcements.
- June, Number 6
- 1141 Survival Kinetics of Cultured Human Lymphoma Cells Exposed to Adriamycin.
Benjamin Drewinko and Jeffrey A. Gottlieb.
- 1146 Potentiation of Rifampicin, Rifampicin Analogs, and Tetracycline, against Animal Cells by Amphotericin B and Polymyxin B.
G. Medoff, C. N. Kwan, D. Schlessinger, and G. S. Kobayashi.
- 1150 Bioassay and Relative Cytotoxic Potency of Cyclophosphamide Metabolites Generated *in Vitro* and *in Vivo*.
N. E. Sladek.
- 1159 Reactions of Esters of *N*-Hydroxy-2-acetamidophenanthrene with Cellular Nucleophiles and the Formation of Free Radicals upon Decomposition of *N*-Acetoxy-*N*-arylacetamides.
John D. Scribner and Norma K. Naimy.
- 1165 Intracisternal Type A Particles Occurring in Foreign Body-induced Sarcomas.
Kenneth H. Johnson, Helmy K. G. Ghobrial, Lance C. Buoen, Inge Brand, and K. Gerhard Brand.
- 1169 A Comparative Study of Some Properties of Chromatin from Two "Minimal Deviation" Hepatomas.
Eugene A. Arnold, Mary Margaret Buksas, and Keith E. Young.
- 1177 Serum Immunoglobulin Content in Normal and Lymphoid Tumor-bearing *Xenopus laevis*.
Irandokht Hadji-Azimi.
- 1183 Coenzymes Q Levels in Liver, Spleen, and Blood of Mice with Friend Leukemia Virus Infection.
Adria Catala Casey and Emile G. Bliznakov.
- 1187 DNA Polymerases I and II in Regenerating Rat Liver and Morris Hepatomas.
Earl F. Baril, Murphy D. Jenkins, Oliver E. Brown, John Laszlo, and Harold P. Morris.
- 1194 Altered Populations of Acidic Chromatin Proteins in Breast Cancer Cells.
Nobuyuki Kadohama and Roger W. Turkington.
- 1202 *Leukocyte Purine Phosphoribosyltransferases in Human Leukemias Sensitive and Resistant to 6-Thiopurines.
Martin Rosman and Hibbard E. Williams.
- 1210 Isolation and Partial Characterization of Multiple DNA Polymerases of the Murine Myeloma, MOPC-21.
Francis J. Persico, Diarmuid E. Nicholson, and A. Arthur Gottlieb.
- 1217 A Study of the Mechanism by Which Anti-coagulation with Warfarin Inhibits Blood-borne Metastases.
J. Martin Brown.
- 1225 Effect of the Urine and Calculus Formation on the Incidence of Bladder Tumors in Rats Implanted with Paraffin Wax Pellets.
Warren H. Chapman, Dieter Kirchheim, and J. William McRoberts.
- 1230 *Phagocytic Activity of the Leukemic Cell and Its Response to the Phagocytosis-stimulating Tetrapeptide, Tuftsin.
Andreas Constantopoulos, Vilas Likhite, William H. Crosby, and Victor A. Najjar.
- 1235 Enzyme Activities in Regressing Estrone-induced Mammary Tumors of the Rat.
J. Harry Cutts.
- 1238 Viropepsis of Type B Particles in Reticulum Cell Sarcoma of RIII/Dm Strain Mice.
Gabriel Seman and Leon Dmochowski.
- 1247 Effects of Diethylstilbestrol on Hybridizability of Mouse Testicular RNA.
Kiyoshi Kotoh, Robert A. Huseby, Alberto Baldi, and Leo T. Samuels.
- 1253 Protection of L5178Y Lymphoblasts by Choline and Ethanolamine against Cytocidal Effect of Nitrogen Mustard *in Vitro*.
Gerald J. Goldenberg and B. K. Sinha.
- 1258 *Vincristine Treatment of Advanced Cancer: A Cooperative Study of 392 Cases.
James F. Holland, Carol Scharlau, Salman Gailani, Melvin J. Krant, Kenneth B. Olson, John Horton, Bruce I. Schneider, John J. Lynch, Albert Owens, Paul P. Carbone, Jacob Colsky, David Grob, Sherwood P. Miller, and Thomas C. Hall.
- 1265 Studies on the Mode of Action of 2,2'-Anhydro-1- β -D-arabinofuranosylcytosine.
M. C. Wang, R. A. Sharma, and A. Bloch.

- 1272 Separable DNA Polymerase Activities in Host Liver and Morris Hepatomas.
Peter Ove, Mona L. Coetzee, and Harold P. Morris.
- 1284 Evidence for a Glucuronic Acid Conjugate of *N*-Hydroxy-4-aminobiphenyl in the Urine of Dogs Given 4-Aminobiphenyl.
Jack L. Radomski, Alberto A. Rey, and Earl Brill.
- 1290 Differential Cell Permeability and the Basis for Selective Activity of Methotrexate during Therapy of the L1210 Leukemia.
Francis M. Sirotnak and Ruth C. Donsbach.
- 1295 Enhanced Growth of Fibrosarcoma in Mice Treated with Phytohemagglutinin.
D. J. Theo Wagener.
- 1301 Abnormal Cholesterol Uptake, Storage, and Synthesis in the Livers of 2-Acetylaminofluorene-fed Rats.
Brian J. Horton, Jeanette D. Horton, and Henry C. Pitot.
- 1306 Poly(Adenosine Diphosphate Ribose) Synthesis during the Cell Cycle of Transformed Hamster Lung Cells.
Masanao Miwa, Takashi Sugimura, Naomichi Inui, and Shozo Takayama.
- 1310 *Clinical and Pharmacological Studies with *cis*-Diamminedichloroplatinum(II).
Ronald C. DeConti, Bartlett R. Toftness, Robert C. Lange, and William A. Creasey.
- 1316 Protein Turnover in Microsomal Subfractions of Liver and Morris Hepatomas 7800 and 9618A.
Geoffrey H. Moyer and Henry C. Pitot.
- 1326 Effect of 5-Bromo-2-deoxyuridine on Transport of Deoxyglucose and Cycloleucine in 3T6 Fibroblasts.
Atsushi Tsuboi and Renato Baserga.
- 1331 Rapid Arrest of DNA Synthesis by *N*⁶,*O*^{2'}-Dibutyryl Cyclic Adenosine 3',5'-Monophosphate in Cultured Hepatoma Cells.
Roeland Van Wijk, Wesley D. Wicks, Marinus M. Bevers, and Johannes Van Rijn.
- 1339 Protection against Radiation Leukemogenesis by Repeated Injections of Immune and Non-immune Foreign Sera.
Jorge F. Ferrer, Miriam Lieberman, and Henry S. Kaplan.
- 1345 **Symposium: Herpesvirus and Cervical Cancer.**
- 1346 Program.
- 1349 List of Participants.
- 1350 Program Committee.
- 1351 Introduction.
Jack W. Milder.
- 1352 Foreword.
George D. Wilbanks.
- 1353 A Comparison Review of Key Epidemiological Studies in Cervical Cancer Related to Current Searches for Transmissible Agents.
I. D. Rotkin.
- 1368 Cytohistopathology of Cervical Cancer.
Elizabeth Stern.
- 1379 A Selective Review of Experimental Studies in Cervical Carcinoma.
George D. Wilbanks.
- 1382 Summary of Informal Discussion on General Aspects of Cervical Cancer.
George D. Wilbanks.
- 1385 The Genetics of Herpesvirus.
John Subak-Sharpe.
- 1393 A Brief Review of the Biochemistry of Herpesvirus-Host Cell Interaction.
Albert S. Kaplan.
- 1399 Latent Infections Induced by Herpes Simplex Virus.
Jack G. Stevens and Margery L. Cook
- 1402 The Transcription and State of Herpes Simplex Virus DNA in Productive Infection and in Human Cervical Cancer Tissue.
Bernard Roizman and Niza Frenkel.
- 1417 Summary of Informal Discussion on General Aspects of Herpesvirus.
Clyde R. Goodheart.
- 1419 Evidence for an Oncogenic Potential of the Epstein-Barr Virus.
Werner Henle and Gertrude Henle.
- 1424 Simian Herpesviruses.
Friedrich Deinhardt, Lawrence A. Falk, and Lauren G. Wolfe.
- 1427 Oncogenesis of Marek's Disease.
Keyvan Nazerian.
- 1431 Herpesvirus and the Lucké Tumor.
Allan Granoff.
- 1434 Oncogenicity of Rabbit Herpesvirus.
Harry C. Hinze and Dennis L. Wegner.
- 1436 Oncogenic Potential of Guinea Pig Herpes- and C-Type Viruses.
G. D. Hsiung, C. K. Y. Fong, and P. A. Gross.
- 1443 Summary of Informal Discussion on Oncogenicity of Other Herpesviruses.
Clyde R. Goodheart.
- 1446 Clinical Features of Herpes Genitalis.
Raymond H. Kaufman, Herman L. Gardner, William E. Rawls, Richard E. Dixon, and Ronald L. Young.
- 1452 Relation of Cytohistopathology of Genital Herpesvirus Infection to Cervical Anaplasia.
Zuher M. Naib, André J. Nahmias, William E. Josey, and Saleh A. Zaki.
- 1464 Summary of Informal Discussion of Part I of Genital Herpesviruses.
William E. Josey.
- 1465 Antigens of Herpes Simplex Virus of Oral and Genital Origin.
Peter Wildy.
- 1469 A Review of the Identification and Titration of Antibodies to Herpes Simplex Viruses Type 1 and Type 2 in Human Sera.

Contents of Volume 33, 1973

- G. Plummer.
- 1477 An Analysis of Seroepidemiological Studies of Herpesvirus Type 2 and Carcinoma of the Cervix.
William E. Rawls, Ervin Adam, and Joseph L. Melnick.
- 1483 Summary of Informal Discussion of Part II of Genital Herpesviruses.
André J. Nahmias.
- 1485 Possible Etiologies of Cancer of the Cervix Other than Herpesvirus.
E. Russell Alexander.
- 1491 Prospective Studies of the Association of Genital Herpes Simplex Infection and Cervical Anaplasia.
André J. Nahmias, Zuher M. Naib, William E. Josey, Ernest Franklin, and Ronald Jenkins.
- 1498 Parallels, Convergences, and Departures in Case-Control Studies and Clinical Trials.
Marvin A. Schneiderman and David L. Levin.
- 1504 Effect of Herpesvirus Type 2 and Hormonal Imbalance on the Uterine Cervix of the Mouse.
Nubia Muñoz.
- 1509 Herpesvirus and Cervical Cancer Studies in Experimental Animals.
John L. Sever.
- 1511 Summary of Informal Discussion of Part III of Genital Herpesviruses and of *in Vivo* Animal Studies.
William E. Rawls.
- 1515 Evidence for RNA Tumor Viruses in Human Lymphomas Including Burkitt's Disease.
S. Spiegelman, D. Kufe, R. Hehlmann, and W. P. Peters.
- 1527 Transformation of Hamster Embryo Fibroblasts by Herpes Simplex Viruses Type 1 and Type 2.
Fred Rapp and Ronald Duff.
- 1535 Human Embryonic Lung Cells Transformed by Herpes Simplex Virus.
Klaus Munk and Gholamreza Darai.
- 1539 Virions and Antigens of Herpesvirus Type 2 in Cervical Carcinoma.
Laure Aurelian.
- 1548 Nucleic Acid Hybridization and the Relationship between Cervical Cancer and Herpes Simplex Virus Type 2.
Clyde R. Goodheart.
- 1552 Summary of Informal Discussion on Experimental Approaches.
Friedrich Deinhardt.
- 1556 Epilog.
Friedrich Deinhardt.
- 1557 Summary of Papers Delivered at the Conference on Herpesvirus and Cervical Cancer (Key Biscayne, Florida).
George Klein.
- 1565 Obituary: Alexander Symeonidis.
Michael B. Shimkin.
- 1566 Announcements.
- July, Number 7
- 1567 Effects of Neonatally Administered Sex Steroids on 7,12-Dimethylbenz(a)anthracene-induced Mammary Neoplasia in Rats.
Claire J. Shellabarger and Vivien A. Soo.
- 1570 *Cystathionine Excess in Children with Hepatic Cancer.
Lawrence Helson, Robert H. F. Peterson, and Morton K. Schwartz.
- 1574 *A Sensitive Immunochemical Method for the Determination of the Regan Isoenzyme in Serum.
Magdalena Usategui-Gomez, F. M. Yeager, and Aurora Fernandez de Castro.
- 1578 **In Vitro* Localization of ⁶⁷Ga in Exfoliated Epithelial Cells from the Uterine Cervix.
Carolus M. Cobb, James E. Zuckerman, and Martin Annis.
- 1585 Respiratory Tract Tumors in Hamsters Induced by Benzo(a)pyrene.
Mary C. Henry, Curtis D. Port, Richard R. Bates, and David G. Kaufman.
- 1593 Comparative Carcinogenicity in Swiss Mice of N-[4-(5-Nitro-2-furyl)-2-thiazolyl]acetamide and Structurally Related 5-Nitrofurans and 4-Nitrobenzenes.
S. M. Cohen, G. M. Lower, Jr., E. Ertürk, and G. T. Bryan.
- 1598 Specific Antigenicity of Tumors and Immunological Tolerance in the Rat Induced by Friend, Gross, and Rauscher Viruses.
H. Kobayashi, N. Kuzumaki, E. Gotohda, N. Takeichi, F. Sendo, M. Hosokawa, and T. Kodama.
- 1604 *Skeletal Location of Radiation-induced, and Naturally Occurring Osteosarcomas in Man and Dog.
Gary B. Thurman, Charles W. Mays, Glenn N. Taylor, Albert T. Keane, and Hubert A. Sissons.
- 1608 The Ultrastructure of Renal Neoplasms Induced by Aflatoxin B₁.
Leonard P. Merkow, Sheldon M. Epstein, Malcolm Slifkin, and Matias Pardo.
- 1615 *Biochemical, Morphological, and Immunological Observations of Leukemic Reticuloendotheliosis.
C. Patrick Burns, Richard D. Maca, and John C. Hoak.

- 1625 Age- and Sex-associated Diethylnitrosamine Dealkylation Activity of the Mouse Liver and Hepatocarcinogenesis.
K. V. N. Rao and S. D. Vesselinovitch.
- 1628 The Effect of Methotrexate on Granulocytic Stem Cells and Granulopoiesis.
William R. Vogler, Elizabeth S. Mingioli, and F. Ann Garwood.
- 1634 Studies of Alkylation of Nucleic Acids in Rats by Cyclic Nitrosamines.
William Lijinsky, Larry Keefer, James Loo, and Allan E. Ross.
- 1642 Enhancement by Human Placental Lactogen of Mammary Hyperplastic Nodules in Ovariectomized Mice.
Reiko Yanai and Hiroshi Nagasawa.
- 1645 Structural and Functional Changes in Novikoff Hepatoma Mitochondria.
Michael T. White and Krishna K. Tewari.
- 1654 *Variations in Extent of Aryl Hydrocarbon Hydroxylase Induction in Cultured Human Lymphocytes.
Gottfried Kellermann, Elroy Cantrell, and Charles R. Shaw.
- 1657 *Phenotypes of the Regan Isoenzyme and Identity between the Placental D-Variant and the Nagao Isoenzyme.
Norma R. Inglis, Sandra Kirley, L. L. Stolbach, and William H. Fishman.
- 1662 Competitive RNA-DNA Hybridization of Nuclear and Microsomal RNA during Diethylnitrosamine Hepatocarcinogenesis.
Carleton T. Garrett, Carol Katz, Robert E. Moore, and Henry C. Pitot.
- 1670 The Effects of Antibiotics and Cancer Chemotherapeutic Agents on the Cellular Transport and Antitumor Activity of Methotrexate in L1210 Murine Leukemia.
Robert F. Zager, Shayla A. Frisby, and Vincent T. Oliverio.
- 1677 Carcinogenesis by Urethan via Mother's Milk and Its Enhancement of Transplacental Carcinogenesis in Mice.
Taisei Nomura.
- 1684 Radioimmuno-electrophoretic Binding Assay for the Detection of Carcinoembryonic Antigen.
John A. Collier, Robert W. Crichlow, and Lo Ke Yin.
- 1689 The Metabolism and Binding of Testosterone in Androgen-dependent and Autonomous Transplantable Mouse Mammary Tumors.
Nicholas Bruchovsky and J. William Meakin.
- 1696 Breakage of a DNA-Protein Complex Induced by Bleomycin and Their Repair in Cultured Mouse Fibroblasts.
Morihiro Saito and Toshiwo Andoh.
- 1701 Response of γ -Irradiated Mouse Salivary Gland Cells to a Proliferative Stimulus.
Takehito Sasaki and Takeo Nogami.
- 1707 *Difficulties Designing Clinical Trials as Exemplified by a Phase 2 Drug Evaluation of 5-[3,3-Bis(2-chloroethyl)-1-triazenol]-imidazole-4-carboxamide and 1-(2-Chloroethyl)-3-cyclohexyl-1-nitrosourea in Patients with Disseminated Breast Cancer.
David L. Ahmann, Harry F. Bisel, and R. G. Hahn.
- 1711 Effect of Methylthioinosine on Nucleotide Concentrations in L5178Y Cells.
C. Terry Warnick and Alan R. P. Paterson.
- 1716 Differential Lethal Effect of Cytotoxic Agents on Proliferating and Nonproliferating Lymphoid Cells.
Hsiu-san Lin.
- 1721 Effect of Corticosteroid on Protein and Nucleic Acid Synthesis in Human Glioma Tumor Cells.
Tsu T. Chen and John Mealey, Jr.
- 1724 Increased Life-span in AKR Leukemia Mice Treated with Prophylactic Chemotherapy.
Marc J. Straus, Sung C. Choi, and Abraham Goldin.
- 1729 Improved Therapeutic Index of Methotrexate with "Leucovorin Rescue."
Martin Levitt, Michael B. Mosher, Ronald C. DeConti, Leonard R. Farber, Roland T. Skeel, John C. Marsh, Malcolm S. Mitchell, Rose J. Papac, E. Donnell Thomas, and Joseph R. Bertino.
- 1735 Kinetics of Entry and Distribution of 5-Fluorouracil in Cerebrospinal Fluid and Brain following Intravenous Injection in a Primate.
Robert S. Bourke, Charles R. West, Girish Chheda, and Donald B. Tower.
- 1747 Increase of Soluble RNA Methylase Activities by Chemical Carcinogens.
R. L. Hancock and P. I. Forrester.
- 1754 Inhibition of Cytotoxic Action of 1- β -D-Arabinofuranosylcytosine on S-Phase HeLa Cells by 5-Fluorodeoxyuridine.
Richard L. Momparler.
- 1759 Inhibition by Urethan of the Synthesis of Free and Membrane-bound Ribosomal RNA in Regenerating Liver.
Robert I. Glazer.
- 1766 *Fine Structure of Primary Liver Tumors and Tumor-bearing Livers in Man.
Marcus H. Ma and C. R. B. Blackburn.
- 1775 The Rate of Mutation of L5178Y Asparagine-dependent Mouse Leukemia Cells to Asparagine Independence and Its Biological Consequences.
Wilma P. Summers and Robert E. Handschumacher.
- 1780 Relationship between Growth and Radiosensitivity in the P388 Murine Leukemia.
John W. Harris, Brian Shon, and Juanito Meneses.
- 1785 Transport of Orally Administered 9,10-Di-

- methyl-1,2-benzanthracene in the Sprague-Dawley Rat.
Clinton J. Grubbs and Richard C. Moon.
- 1790 *Specific Antigens in Human Alveolar Cell Carcinoma.
Robert E. Nordquist.
- 1796 Ribosomes of Mouse Liver following Administration of Dimethylnitrosamine.
Gary M. Williams and Tore Hultin.
- 1804 Further Observations on the Effects of Trypsin

on the Volume and Functions of Mitochondria Isolated from Normal Liver and AH-130 Yoshida Ascites Hepatoma.
F. Feo, G. Bonelli, R. A. Canuto, and R. Garcea.

- 1813 Books Received.
- 1814 Special Announcement.
- 1815 Announcements.
- 1816 Instructions to Authors.

August, Number 8

- 1821 Cytosol-modulated Transport of Messenger RNA from Isolated Nuclei.
Dorothy E. Schumm, Harold P. Morris, and Thomas E. Webb.
- 1829 *A High Susceptibility of Fanconi's Anemia to Chromosome Breakage by DNA Cross-linking Agents.
Masao S. Sasaki and Akira Tonomura.
- 1837 Adriamycin and Daunorubicin: A Comparison of Antitumor Activities and Tissue Uptake in Mice following Immunosuppression.
Herbert S. Schwartz and Gerald B. Grindey.
- 1845 Effect of Dose and Route of *Bacillus Calmette-Guérin* in Chemoimmunostimulation Therapy of a Murine Leukemia.
J. W. Pearson, S. D. Chaparas, and M. A. Chirigos.
- 1849 Alkaline Elution Analysis, a New Approach to the Study of DNA Single-Strand Interruptions in Cells.
Kurt W. Kohn and Regina A. Grimek-Ewig.
- 1854 Serochemotherapy against a Moloney Virus-induced Leukemia.
Gary R. Pearson, Lena W. Redmon, and John W. Pearson.
- 1858 Anemia Virus as a Distinct Component of the Murine Leukemia-Sarcoma Complex of Viruses.
Richard Siegler, Ingrid Lane, Susan Moran, and Pearl Leavitt.
- 1862 Isolation and Purification of L-Methionine- α -deamino- γ -mercaptomethane-Lyase (L-Methioninase) from *Clostridium sporogenes*.
Willi Kreis and Catherine Hession.
- 1866 Biological Effects of Enzymatic Deprivation of L-Methionine in Cell Culture and an Experimental Tumor.
Willi Kreis and Catherine Hession.
- 1870 Cholesterol Metabolism in Rats Bearing Morris Hepatoma 7777.
M. R. Grigor, M. L. Blank, and Fred Snyder.
- 1875 Xenotransplantation of Established Human Endometrial Cells into Newborn Hamsters.
Takiji Arata, Yoshinori Tanaka, and Toshio Tanaka.
- 1878 The Effects of Tumor Bearing upon Changes in Cell Distribution and Membrane Antigen Char-

acteristics in Murine Spleen and Thymus Cell Subpopulations.

- Susumu Konda and Richard T. Smith*
- 1885 Influence of Genotype of Host on Regression of Solid and Ascitic Forms of Sarcoma 180 and Effect of Chemotherapy on the Solid Form.
George S. Tarnowski, Isabel M. Mountain, and C. Chester Stock.
- 1889 Distribution and Regulation of Deoxythymidine Kinase Activity in Differentiating Cells of Mammalian Intestines.
Josephine S. Salser and M. Earl Balis.
- 1898 Dependence of 5-Methyltetrahydrofolate Utilization by L5178Y Murine Leukemia Cells *in Vitro* on the Presence of Hydroxycobalamin and Transcobalamin II.
Paul L. Chello and Joseph R. Bertino.
- 1905 Haptenic Activity of L-Phenylalanine Mustard.
Kazuhiko Arai, Herbert W. Wallace, and William S. Blakemore.
- 1914 Immunotherapy of Cancer with L-Phenylalanine Mustard as a Hapten.
Kazuhiko Arai, Herbert W. Wallace, and William S. Blakemore.
- 1921 Modification of Proteins by 1-(2-Chloroethyl)-3-cyclohexyl-1-nitrosourea (NSC 79037) *in Vitro*.
Bernard Schmall, Chun Jui Cheng, Shinji Fujimura, Naola Gersten, Dezider Grunberger, and I. Bernard Weinstein.
- 1925 Modification of Hexosaminidase Isozymes in Rat Hepatoma.
Anne Weber, Livia Poenaru, Christiane Lafarge, and Fanny Schapira.
- 1931 Influence of Preirradiation of Lung on Development of Artificial Pulmonary Metastases of Fibrosarcoma in Mice.
H. Rodney Withers and Luka Milas.
- 1937 K-Region and Non-K-Region Metabolism of Benzo(a)pyrene by Rat Liver Microsomes.
Nadao Kinoshita, Barbara Shears, and Harry V. Gelboin.
- 1945 The Early Stimulation of Phospholipid Metabolism by 12-O-Tetradecanoyl-phorbol-13-acetate and Its Specificity for Tumor Promotion.
L. R. Rohrschneider and R. K. Boutwell.
- 1953 Imuran-induced Regression of Plasma Cell Tu-

- mor MOPC-315
Michael Schlossberg and Vincent P. Hollander.
- 1957 Humoral and Cellular Immune Factors in the Systemic Control of Artificially Induced Metastases in C3Hf Mice.
Jan Vaage.
- 1966 Basis for Loss of Therapeutic Effectiveness of L-Asparaginase in Sensitized Mice.
Samuel Baechtel and Morton D. Prager.
- 1970 Glucagon and Prostaglandin E₁ Stimulation of

Cyclic Adenosine 3',5'-Monophosphate Levels and Adenylate Cyclase Activity in Benign Hyperplastic Nodules and Malignant Hepatomas of Ethionine-treated Rats.

Reuben Chayoth, Sheldon M. Epstein, and James B. Field.

1975 Special Announcement: Annual Meeting of the Association for Cancer Research, Inc.

1976 Announcements.

1976 Erratum.

September, Number 9

- 1977 Riboflavin and Cancer: A Review.
Richard S. Rivlin.
- 1987 An Experimental Screening for "Systemic Adjuvants of Immunity" Applicable in Cancer Immunotherapy.
George Mathé, Moaména Kamel, Manoucher Dezfalian, Olga Halle-Pannenko, and Charlotte Bourut.
- 1998 Filamentous Forms of Enveloped A Particles in Cell Cultures from Chemically Induced Rat Hepatomas.
Jan Marc Orenstein and I. Bernard Weinstein.
- 2005 3-(Tetraacetyl Glucopyranos-2-yl)-1-(2-chloroethyl)-1-nitrosourea, an Antitumor Agent with Modified Bone Marrow Toxicity.
Philip S. Schein, Mary G. McMenamin, and Tom Anderson.
- 2010 The Principal Liver Carcinogen-Protein Conjugate after a Single Dose of Hepatic Azocarcinogen.
Sam Sorof and Emily M. Young.
- 2014 Schedule-dependent Therapeutic Synergism for L-Asparaginase and Methotrexate in Leukemic (L5178Y) Mice.
Srikrishna Vadlamudi, Bikram Krishna, V. Venkata Subba Reddy, and Abraham Goldin.
- 2020 * Asparaginase in Combination Chemotherapy for Remission Induction of Childhood Acute Lymphocytic Leukemia.
Charles B. Pratt, DeWayne Roberts, Ellen Shanks, Ellen Loehr Warmath, and Rudolph Jackson.
- 2026 Growth Characteristics of Burkitt Somatic Cell Hybrids *in Vitro*.
R. Glaser, B. Decker, R. Farrugia, T. Shows, and F. Rapp.
- 2030 * Immunological Reaction in Keratoacanthoma, a Spontaneously Resolving Skin Tumor.
Forrest C. Brown and Eng M. Tan.
- 2034 Enzymatic and Immunological Studies on Pyruvate Carboxylase in Livers and Liver Tumors.
Lillie O. Chang and Harold P. Morris.
- 2042 * Stable Chromosome Changes in a Human Malignant Melanoma.

T. R. Chen and Margery W. Shaw.

2048 * Bactericidal and Bacteriolytic Activity of Leukemic Sera.

Waldemar Pruzanski, Wolf-Dietrich Leers, and Alastair C. Wardlaw.

2054 * Studies on Certain Cytoplasmic Enzymes and Specific Estrogen Receptors in Human Breast Cancer and in Nonmalignant Diseases of the Breast.

Russell Hilf, James L. Wittliff, William D. Rector, Edwin D. Savlov, Thomas C. Hall, and Robert A. Orlando.

2063 The Isolation and Characterization of Gallium-binding Granules from Soft Tissue Tumors.
David H. Brown, Donald C. Swartzendruber, James E. Carlton, Billy L. Byrd, and Raymond L. Hayes.

2068 Immunosuppression and Malignant Lymphomas in Graft-versus-Host Reactions.

Catherine Solnik, Helga Gleichmann, Maureen Kavanah, and Robert S. Schwartz.

2078 Immune Capacity and Response to Antigenic Tumors.

Robert J. Risdall, John C. Aust, and Charles F. McKhann.

2086 Protective Effects of Cycloheximide against 1- β -D-Arabinosylcytosine-induced Intestinal Lesions.
Robert S. Verbin, Gloria Diluiso, and Emmanuel Farber.

2094 Formation of a Carcinogen of Natural Origin in the Etiology of Ultraviolet Light-induced Carcinogenesis.

Homer S. Black and David R. Douglas.

2097 Deoxyribonucleoside Incorporation during DNA Repair of Carcinogen-induced Damage in Human Diploid Fibroblasts.

Michael W. Lieberman and Miriam C. Poirier.

2104 Inhibition by N⁶,O²-Dibutyl 3',5'-Cyclic Adenosine Monophosphate of Phosphate Transport and Metabolism in BHK₂₁C₁₃ and BHK₂₁Py Cells.

C. Blat, N. Boix, and L. Harel.

2109 Folate Deficiency in Rats Bearing the Walker Tumor 256 and the Novikoff Hepatoma.

Contents of Volume 33, 1973

- Lionel A. Poirier.*
2114 A Method for Measuring DNA Damage and Repair in the Liver *in Vivo*.
Ray Cox, Ivan Damjanov, S. E. Abanobi, and D. S. R. Sarma.
- 2122** Patterns of Damage and Repair of Liver DNA Induced by Carcinogenic Methylating Agents *in Vivo*.
Ivan Damjanov, Ray Cox, D. S. R. Sarma, and Emmanuel Farber.
- 2129** Mechanism of the Inhibition of DNA Biosynthesis by 4,4'-Diacetyldiphenylurea-bis(guanyldrazone) in Leukemia L1210 Cells.
C. Dave, J. Ehrke, and E. Mihich.
- 2135** A Comparative Study of the Interaction between Concanavalin A and Mitochondria from Normal and Malignant Cells.
Robert H. Glew, Jay B. Zatzkin, and Samuel C. Kayman.
- 2142** Effect of Hydrocortisone on Cell Viability, Epstein-Barr Virus Genome Expression, and Interferon Synthesis in Human Lymphoblastoid Cell Lines.
Jean Joncas, Jocelyne Boucher, Armand Boudreau, and Maryse Granger-Julien.
- 2149** The Effect of Urethan on the Incorporation of Thymidine-³H into DNA and the Activities of Some Enzymes Required for DNA Biosynthesis in Rat Regenerating Liver.
Kou M. Hwang, Sandra A. Murphree, and Alan C. Sartorelli.
- 2156** * Nuclear Magnetic Resonance Studies of Several Experimental and Human Malignant Tumors.
Donald P. Hollis, James S. Economou, Leon C. Parks, Joseph C. Eggleston, Leon A. Saryan, and Jeffrey L. Czeisler.
- 2161** Decrease in Oncogenic Potential of L1210 Leukemia by Triazenes.
Franz A. Schmid and Dorris J. Hutchison.
- 2166** Dose-Response Studies with a Pure Tumor-promoting Agent, Phorbol Myristate Acetate.
B. L. Van Duuren, A. Sivak, A. Segal, I. Seidman, and C. Katz.
- 2173** Antitumor Activity of Silica Gel F 254 Eluate.
Erik De Clercq.
- 2181** Epidermal Antigens in Experimental Keratoacanthoma and Squamous Cell Carcinoma.
H. K. Muller and G. R. Flannery.
- 2187** Protective Effect of Delipidated Mycobacterial Cells and Purified Cell Walls against Ehrlich Carcinoma and a Syngeneic Lymphoid Leukemia in Mice.
L. Chedid, A. Lamensans, F. Parant, M. Parant, A. Adam, J. F. Petit, and E. Lederer.
- 2196** Thymic Changes in the Magnesium-depleted Rat.
Nancy W. Alcock, Maurice E. Shils, Philip H. Lieberman, and Robert A. Erlandson.
- 2205** Special Announcement: Annual Meeting of the American Association for Cancer Research, Inc. Announcements.
- 2206** Announcements.
- 2207** Erratum. —
- October, Number 10**
- 2209** Synergistic Effects of Diethylnitrosamine and Different Dusts on Respiratory Carcinogenesis in Hamsters.
Frej G. Stenbäck, Alessandro Ferrero, and Philippe Shubik.
- 2215** * 5'-Nucleotide Phosphodiesterase Isoenzyme Pattern in the Serum of Human Hepatoma.
K. C. Tsou, S. Ledis, and M. G. McCoy.
- 2218** * A Phase 2 Study of Intermittent High-Dose Cyclophosphamide Therapy of Advanced Gastrointestinal Cancer.
A. J. Schutt, R. G. Hahn, R. J. Reitemeier, and C. G. Moertel.
- 2221** Ultrastructural and Biochemical Changes Induced in Mouse Epidermis by a Hyperplastic Agent, Ethylphenylpropionate.
Alberto N. Raick and Krystyna Burdzy.
- 2231** Protective Effects of Thymidine, 5-Aminoimidazolecarboxamide, and Riboflavin against Fetal Abnormalities Produced in Rats by 5-(3,3-Dimethyl-1-triazeno)imidazole-4-carboxamide.
Shakuntala Chaube.
- 2241** Organ-specific Differences in the Methylation of Transfer RNA *in Vitro*.
Phoebe S. Leboy and Pamela Piester.
- 2247** The Stimulatory Effect of Tumor Bearing upon the T- and B-Cell Subpopulations of the Mouse Spleen.
Susumu Konda, Yoshinobu Nakao, and Richard T. Smith.
- 2257** Comparison of Cell Coat Acid Mucopolysaccharides of Normal Liver and Various Ascites Hepatoma Cells.
Kiyotaka Yamamoto and Hiroshi Terayama.
- 2265** Guanosine Anabolism for Biosynthesis of Nucleic Acids in Novikoff Ascites Rat Tumor Cells in Culture.
Martin Schaffer, Robert B. Hurlbert, and Antonio Orengo.
- 2273** An Oncogenic Virus Carried by Hamster Kidney Cells.
J. Mayo, J. L. Lombardo, A. J. P. Klein-Szanto, C. J. Conti, and J. L. Moreria.
- 2278** Ultrastructure of Sarcoma 180.

- Claudio Zuckerberg.*
- 2283** The Effect of pH on the Morphology, Electrophoretic Mobility, and Infectivity of the Mouse Mammary Tumor Virus.
Nurul H. Sarkar, Dan H. Moore, and Jesse Charney.
- 2291** Virus Morphogenesis in a Mouse Lymphoma.
I. Petrea and W. U. Gardner.
- 2300** * Ultrastructural Studies on Human Myeloma Plasmacytes.
Karel Smetana, Ferenc Gyorkey, Phyllis Gyorkey, and Harris Busch.
- 2310** Effects of the Antineoplastic Alkaloid Acronycine on Nucleoside Uptake and Incorporation into Nucleic Acids by Cultured L5178Y Cells.
Bruce P. Dunn, Peter W. Gout, and Charles T. Beer.
- 2320** Effects of the Antineoplastic Alkaloid Acronycine on the Ultrastructure and Growth Patterns of Cultured Cells.
Ping Tan and Nelly Auersperg.
- 2330** Influence of Apurinic Acid on Programmed Synthesis in Different *in Vitro* Systems.
W. E. G. Müller, W. Hanske, A. Maidhof, and R. K. Zahn.
- 2338** Regression of Transplantable Immunoglobulin-secreting Rat Tumors by Irradiation and Chemotherapy and Induction of Transplantation Resistance.
C. Deckers, L. Deckers-Passau, and F. de Halleux.
- 2343** Proliferation Kinetics of Density-inhibited Cultures of Human Cells, a Complex *in Vitro* Cell System.
George F. Zininger and John B. Little.
- 2349** Inhibition of Growth of Ehrlich Tumors in Swiss Mice by Diphtheria Toxin.
Silvio Buzzi and Italo Maistrello.
- 2354** Oxidative Activation of Benz[a]anthracene and Methylated Derivatives on Mutagenesis and Carcinogenesis.
O. G. Fahmy and Myrtle J. Fahmy.
- 2362** Specificity, Cross-reactivity, and Affinity of ¹²⁵I-Labeled Antiglioma Antibodies for Monolayers of Cultured Glioma Cells.
Eugene D. Day and Darell D. Bigner.
- 2373** * Impaired Responsiveness of Lymphocytes and Serum-inhibitory Factors in Patients with Cancer.
Nicole Suciu-Foca, Joseph Buda, James McManus, Traute Thieme, and Keith Reemtsma.
- 2378** Isolation of the Hydrocarbon-Deoxyribonucleoside Products from the DNA of Mouse Embryo Cells Treated in Culture with 7-Methylbenz[a]anthracene-³H.
William M. Baird and Peter Brookes.
- 2386** Studies on the Formation of Hydrocarbon-Deoxyribonucleoside Products by the Binding of Derivatives of 7-Methylbenz[a]anthracene to DNA in Aqueous Solution and in Mouse Embryo Cells in Culture.
William M. Baird, Anthony Dipple, Philip L. Grover, Peter Sims, and Peter Brookes.
- 2393** Physiological Disposition of 1-Acetyl-2-picolinoylhydrazine (NSC 68626) in Rats Bearing Walker Carcinoma 256.
Lakshmi C. Mishra and J. A. R. Mead.
- 2398** Stimulation of Oligodeoxyribonucleotide Synthesis by Cytoplasmic Factors in the Isolated Nuclei of Leukemic Cells.
Emil K. Schandl.
- 2402** Incorporation of 2-Deoxy-D-glucose into Glycoproteins of Normal and Simian Virus 40-transformed Hamster Cells.
Sheldon Steiner, Richard J. Courtney, and Joseph L. Melnick.
- 2408** Tissue Culture and Animal Studies with an Oncolytic Bovine Enterovirus (Bovine Enterovirus 1).
M. E. Hodes, S. Morgan, J. D. Hubbard, P.-L. Yu, and J. W. Lukemeyer.
- 2415** Studies of the Cell Population Kinetics of Induced and Transplanted Mammary Adenocarcinoma in Rats.
L. Simpson-Herren and D. P. Griswold, Jr.
- 2425** Purine Nucleotide Metabolism and Nucleotide Pool Sizes in Synchronized Lymphoma L5178Y Cells
Floyd F. Snyder, J. Frank Henderson, S. C. Kim, A. R. P. Paterson, and L. W. Brox.
- 2431** The Protective Effect of Estradiol-17 β against Polycyclic Hydrocarbon Cytotoxicity.
Arthur G. Schwartz.
- 2437** Urethan-induced Pulmonary Adenoma as a Tool for the Study of Surfactant Biosynthesis.
Cathy Snyder, Boyd Malone, Paul Nettesheim, and Fred Snyder.
- 2444** Caffeine Inhibition of Postreplication Repair of N - Acetoxy - 2 - acetylaminofluorene - damaged DNA in Chinese Hamster Cells.
James E. Trosko, Phyllis Frank, Ernest H. Y. Chu, and Joyce E. Becker.
- 2450** Carcinogenicity of Phenols, Alkylating Agents, Urethan, and a Cigarette-Smoke Fraction in *Nicotiana* Seedlings.
Roger A. Andersen.
- 2456** Genetic Factors in Chronic Remittent Friend Disease.
Peter J. Dawson and A. Howard Fieldsteel.
- 2459** Antitumor Activity of N⁶-Phenyladenosine, an Inhibitor of Adenosine Utilization, in Combination with Related Purine Analogs.
G. B. Grindey, A. Y. Divekar, and M. T. Hakala.
- 2464** Competitive DNA-RNA Hybridization of Microsomal and Nuclear RNA in Normal Tissues of the Rat.
Carleton T. Garrett, Robert E. Moore, Carol

- Katz, and Henry C. Pitot.*
 - 2469 Competitive DNA-RNA Hybridization of Nuclear and Microsomal RNA in Normal, Neoplastic, and Neonatal Liver Tissue.
Carleton T. Garrett, Robert E. Moore, Carol Katz, and Henry C. Pitot.
 - 2476 Electron Microscopic Study of Lymphatic Tissues of Mice Inoculated with a Leukemogenic Extract from Radiation-induced Tumors.
P. Ricciardi-Castagnoli, J. M. Jadin, and J. R. Maisin.
 - 2489 Mammary Carcinogenesis in the Rat by Topical Application of Fluorenylhydroxamic Acids.
D. Malejka-Giganti, H. R. Gutmann, and R. E. Rydell.
 - 2498 Acute Changes in the Surface Morphology of Hamster Tracheobronchial Epithelium following Benzo(a)pyrene and Ferric Oxide Administration.
Curtis D. Port, Mary C. Henry, David G. Kaufman, Curtis C. Harris, and Kathleen V. Ketels.
 - 2507 Collagenolytic Activity in Malignant Melanoma: Physicochemical Studies.
Yuji Yamanishi, Edgar Maeyens, Mustafa Kh. Dabbous, Hideo Ohyama, and Ken Hashimoto.
 - 2513 Transfer RNA Methylases and Transfer RNA-methylated Bases of Polyoma Virus-transformed and Spontaneously Transformed Mouse Culture Cells.
Stephen E. Wright, Robert E. Gallagher, Robert C. Ting, and Robert C. Gallo.
 - 2518 * Transfer RNA Methylase and Transfer RNA Methylase-Inhibitor Activity in Normal and Malignant Human Ovarian Tissue.
Bertrum Sheid, Therese Lu, and James H. Nelson, Jr.
 - 2524 Expression of Tumor-specific Antigens in Mouse Somatic Cell Hybrids.
Jacques Jami and Evelyne Ritz.
 - 2529 Brief Communication:
An *in Vivo* Evaluation of the Chemotherapeutic Potency of Phenylalanine Ammonia-Lyase.
C. W. Abell, D. S. Hodgins, and W. J. Stith.
 - 2533 Special Announcement: Annual Meeting of the American Association for Cancer Research, Inc.
 - 2534 Announcements.
 - 2536 Erratum.
- November, Number 11**
- 2537 Carcinogenesis—Cellular Evolution as a Unifying Thread: Presidential Address.
Emmanuel Farber.
 - 2551 * Electron Microscope Study of Antigens in Cells of Mouse Mammary Tumor Cell Lines by Peroxidase-labeled Antibodies in Sera of Mammary Tumor-bearing Mice and of Patients with Breast Cancer.
Munemitsu Hoshino and Leon Dmochowski.
 - 2562 Energy-linked Functions of Tightly Coupled Mitochondria Isolated from Ehrlich Ascites Tumor Cells.
Rupert F. W. Thorne and Fyfe L. Bygrave.
 - 2568 Selective Lethal Effect of Supranormal Temperatures on Mouse Sarcoma Cells.
Beppino C. Giovanella, Alton C. Morgan, John S. Stehlin, and Leo J. Williams.
 - 2579 Effects of Whole Blood or Albumin Fraction from Tumor-bearing Rats on Liver Protein Synthesis.
Milton Toporek.
 - 2584 Nitrogen Mustard Sensitivity and Choline Transport in Walker 256 Carcinosarcoma Cells *in Vitro*.
Gerald J. Goldenberg and B. K. Sinha.
 - 2588 Paramagnetic Changes during Development of a Transplanted AKR/J Leukemia in Mice as Measured by Electron Spin Resonance.
Harold M. Swartz, Colin Mailer, Sunandini Ambegaonkar, William E. Antholine, Donald R. McNellis, and Stuart J. Schneller.
 - 2596 Perturbation of Leukemic Cell Population in AKR Mice Due to Chemotherapy.
Mitsuhiro Omine and Seymour Perry.
 - 2603 Seroepidemiological Studies on Carcinoma of the Nasopharynx.
T. M. Lin, C. S. Yang, J. F. Chiou, S. M. Tu, C. C. Lin, C. H. Liu, K. P. Chen, Y. Ito, A. Kawamura, and T. Hirayama.
 - 2609 Quantitative Estimations of RNA Sensitive to Mild RNase Treatment in Sections of Normal, Regenerating, and Neoplastic Rat Livers.
R. Lepage, M. C. Moulin-Camus, G. de Lami-rande, and R. Daoust.
 - 2615 Augmentation of Chemotherapeutically Induced Remission of a Murine Leukemia by a Chemical Immunoadjuvant.
M. A. Chirigos, J. W. Pearson, and J. Pryor.
 - 2619 Experimental Antitumor Activity of Pyrazomycin.
Martin J. Sweeney, Fred A. Davis, Gerald E. Gutowski, Robert L. Hamill, David H. Hoffman, and Gerald A. Poore.
 - 2624 * Nuclear Binding of Tritiated Actinomycin in Basal Cell Carcinoma and in Normal Human Epidermis.
M. Heenen, A. M. Preumont, and P. Galand.
 - 2627 The WIRL-3 Rat Liver Cell Lines and Their

- Transformed Derivatives.
Leila Diamond, Rosemary McFall, Yutaka Tashiro, and David Sabatini.
- 2637 Effect of Dimethylbenz(a)anthracene and Dihydrotestosterone on Estradiol-17 β Binding in Rat Mammary Cytosol Fraction.
David D. Keightley and Allan B. Okey.
- 2643 Morphology and Growth, Tumorigenicity, and Cytogenetics of Human Neuroblastoma Cells in Continuous Culture.
June L. Biedler, Lawrence Helson, and Barbara A. Spengler.
- 2653 * Specific Glucocorticoid Binding in Human Hemopoietic Cell Lines and Neoplastic Tissue.
S. Gailani, J. Minowada, P. Silvernail, A. Nussbaum, N. Kaiser, F. Rosen, and K. Shimaoka.
- 2658 Kinetics of the Lethal Effect of Actinomycin D on Normal and Leukemic Cells.
Frederick Valeriote, Teresa Vietti, and Sandra Tolen.
- 2662 Delayed Hematological Recovery after Cyclophosphamide Treatment in the Presence of an Advanced Tumor.
William D. DeWys and James M. Mansky.
- 2668 Senescent Loss of Resistance to Murine Sarcoma Virus (Moloney) in the Mouse.
Nelson H. Pazmiño and John M. Yuhas.
- 2673 Absence of Aminonucleoside-sensitive Steps in the Cell Cycle of SV40-transformed Human Fibroblasts.
John F. Gierthy and George P. Studzinski.
- 2677 Blastogenic Response of Lymphoid Cells to Tumor Cells or Tumor Membrane Extracts *In Vitro*.
S. P. Poon and M. N. Cauchi.
- 2683 * Abnormalities of Platelet Function in Patients with Polycythemia Vera.
Sam Berger, Louis M. Aledort, Harriet S. Gilbert, John P. Hanson, and Louis R. Wasserman.
- 2688 The Binding of Abrin and Ricin by Tumor Ehrlich Ascites Cells.
Jung-Yaw Lin, Shyr-Te Ju, Hua-Lin Wu, and Ta-Cheng Tung.
- 2692 * Analysis of Tissue Esterases from Patients with Hodgkin's Disease and Other Types of Advanced Cancer by Isoelectric Focusing in Acrylamide Gel.
Charles W. Young and Edward S. Bittar.
- 2701 Effects of Varying the Exposure to Phenobarbital on Its Enhancement of 2-Acetylaminofluorene-induced Hepatic Tumorigenesis in the Rat.
Carl Peraino, R. J. Michael Fry, Everett Staffeldt, and Walter E. Kisielleski.
- 2706 *In Vitro* Binding of ⁶⁷Ga to L1210 Cells.
Jerry D. Glickson, Richard B. Ryel, Mary M. Bordenca, Kyoung H. Kim, and Richard A. Gams.
- 2714 Some Properties of Adenyl Cyclase from Ehrlich Tumor Cells.
Björn E. Wikström and Gunnar K. Ågren.
- 2721 The Content of the Principal Protein Target of a Hepatic Carcinogen in Liver Tumors.
David M. Mott, Brahma P. Sani, and Sam Sorof.
- 2726 The Effects of Counting Threshold and Emulsion Exposure Duration on the Percent-labeled Mitosis Curve and Their Implications for Cell Cell Cycle Analysis.
S. E. Shackney, S. S. Ford, and A. B. Wittig.
- 2732 * The Response of Synchronized Human Lymphoma Cells to Bleomycin and 1,3-Bis(2-chloroethyl)-1-nitrosourea.
B. Drewinko, Barry W. Brown, and J. A. Gottlieb.
- 2737 Two-Dimensional Gel Electrophoresis of Acid-soluble Nucleolar Proteins of Walker 256 Carcinosarcoma, Regenerating Liver, and Thioacetamide-treated Liver.
N. Raghuvveera Ballal and Harris Busch.
- 2744 Methylhydrazine Tumorigenesis in Syrian Golden Hamsters and the Morphology of Malignant Histiocytomas.
Bela Toth and Hidesuke Shimizu.
- 2754 A Growth-stimulating Factor Released by Cultured Mouse Mammary Tumor Cells.
B. K. Nair and K. B. DeOme.
- 2761 * Isolation and Characterization of Plasma Membranes from Human Leukemic Lymphocytes.
D. Marique and J. Hildebrand.
- 2768 Spontaneous Tumors in Sprague-Dawley Rats and Swiss Mice.
J. D. Prejean, J. C. Peckham, A. E. Casey, D. P. Griswold, E. K. Weisburger, and J. H. Weisburger.
- 2774 Elevated Sterol Synthesis in Lymphocytic Leukemia Cells from Two Inbred Strains of Mice.
Harry W. Chen, Andrew A. Kandutsch, Hans-Joerg Heiniger, and Hans Meier.
- 2779 *In Vitro* Transformation of Submandibular Gland Epithelial Cells and Fibroblasts of Adult Rats by Methylcholanthrene.
Ashley M. Brown.
- 2790 Collagenolytic Activities of Squamous Cell Carcinoma of the Skin.
Ken Hashimoto, Yuji Yamanishi, Edgar Mayens, Mustafa Kh. Dabbous, and Tamotsu Kan-zaki.
- 2802 Distribution of Radioactivity and Metabolism of Formic Acid 2-[4-(5-Nitro-2-furyl)-2-¹⁴C-2-thiazolyl]hydrazide following Oral Administration to Rats and Mice.
Samuel M. Cohen, Arthur Alter, and George T. Bryan.
- 2810 * N-Demethylation of the Antineoplastic Agent Hexamethylmelamine by Rats and Man.
John F. Worzalla, Bruce M. Johnson, Guillermo Ramirez, and George T. Bryan.

- 2816 * Distribution of Kinase and Deaminase of 1- β -D-Arabinofuranosylcytosine in Tissues of Man and Mouse.
Dah Hsi Wang Ho.
- 2821 The Blood Group A-like Site on the Carcinoembryonic Antigen.
J. Michael Gold and Phil Gold.
- 2825 Adenosine Formation and Metabolism during Adenosine Triphosphate Catabolism in Ehrlich Ascites Tumor Cells.
Christopher A. Lomax and J. Frank Henderson.
- 2830 Reversal by Melatonin of the Effect of Pinealectomy on Tumor Growth.
Ali A. H. El-Domeiri and Tapas K. Das Gupta.
- 2834 Effects of Camptothecin on the Breakage and Repair of DNA during the Cell Cycle.
Susan B. Horwitz and Marshall S. Horwitz.
- 2837 Binding of ^3H -Labeled Benzo[a]pyrene to DNA in Hamster Tracheal Epithelial Cells.
David G. Kaufman, Valerio M. Genta, Curtis C. Harris, Joseph M. Smith, Michael B. Spron, and Umberto Saffiotti.
- 2842 Localization of Benzo[a]pyrene- ^3H and Alterations in Nuclear Chromatin Caused by Benzo[a]pyrene-Ferric Oxide in the Hamster Respiratory Epithelium.
Curtis C. Harris, David G. Kaufman, Michael B. Spron, Hollis Boren, Frank Jackson, Joseph M. Smith, Judith Pauley, Paul Dedick, and Umberto Saffiotti.
- 2849 The Effect of Bleomycin on Survival and Tumor Growth in a C3H Mouse Mammary Carcinoma.
Muneyasu Urano, Nobuo Fukuda, and Sachiko Koike.
- 2856 The Role of Thymidylate Synthetase Inhibitors in Bromodeoxyuridine-induced Neoplasia in *Drosophila*.
Rose M. Rizki and T. M. Rizki.
- 2862 Changes in Glycosaminoglycans of AH-130 Ascites Tumor after Treatment with Cyclophosphamide and Vitamin A.
Toshihiko Suematsu, Nobuto Nakamura, Take-noba Kamada, and Hiroshi Abe.
- 2867 Inhibition of Purine Nucleotide Metabolism by 6-Methylthiopurine Ribonucleoside and Structurally Related Compounds.
Geraldine D. Shantz, Camilla M. Smith, Lydia J. Fontenelle, Herbert K. F. Lau, and J. Frank Henderson.
- 2872 Glucocorticoid-induced Alterations in Phosphatidylcholine Metabolism in Mouse Lymphoma Cells, L5178Y, *in Vitro*.
Michael T. Story, Mary M. Standaert, and George Melnykovich.
- 2878 The Effect of Aflatoxin B₁ on the Hepatic Structure and RNA Synthesis in Rats Fed a Diet Marginally Deficient in Choline.
W. H. Butler and G. E. Neal.
- 2886 Enhancement of Normal Lymphocyte Cytotoxicity by Sera with High Antibody Titers against H-2 or Virus-associated Antigens.
M. Harada, G. Pearson, H. Pettigrew, L. Redmon, and T. Orr.
- 2894 The Carcinogenic Activity of 3-Hydroxymethyl-1 - [[3 - (5 - nitro - 2 - furyl)allylidene]amino]-hydantoin in Rats.
S. Tekeli, C. G. Biava, and J. M. Price.
- 2898 * Reactivity of Lymphocytes from Normal Persons on Cultured Tumor Cells.
Mitsuo Takasugi, Max R. Mickey, and Paul I. Terasaki.
- 2903 Specific Estrogen Binding *in Vivo* in the R3230-AC Mammary Adenocarcinoma of the Rat.
Elizabeth S. Boylan and James L. Wittliff.
- 2909 Insulin Reversal of Growth Inhibition of Plasma Cell Tumor by Prostaglandin or Adenosine 3', 5'-Monophosphate.
Syed M. Naseem and Vincent P. Hollander.
- 2913 Increased Sialic Acid Density in Surface Glycoprotein of Transformed and Malignant Cells—a General Phenomenon?
W. P. van Beek, L. A. Smets, and P. Emmelot.
- 2923 Catabolism of Nuclear Proteins in Control and Phytohemagglutinin-stimulated Human Lymphocytes, Leukemic Leukocytes, and Burkitt Lymphoma Cells.
Larry M. Weisenthal and Raymond W. Ruddon.
- 2936 Enhancement of Adenovirus Transformation of Hamster Cells by *N*-Methyl-*N'*-nitro-*N*-nitrosoguanidine, Caffeine, and Hydroxylamine.
Nada Ledinko and Martin Evans.
- 2939 Prophylaxis of Spontaneously Developing Mammary Carcinoma in C3H/HeJ Female Mice by Suppression of Prolactin.
Clifford W. Welsch and Carol Gribler.
- 2947 Spectrophotometric Analysis of Cytochromes in Morris Hepatomas.
Bunji Hagihara, Nobuhiro Sato, Takashi Fukuhara, Kimiko Tsutsumi, and Yoshihiko Oyana-gui.
- 2954 Correlations between Cytotoxicity, Biochemical Effects, Drug Levels, and Therapeutic Effectiveness of Daunomycin and Adriamycin on Sarcoma 180 Ascites in Mice.
Rosella Silvestrini, Luigi Lenaz, Giovanni Di Fronzo, and Ornella Sanfilippo.
- 2959 Polyamine Content of AKR Leukemic Cells in Relation to the Cell Cycle.
Olle Heby, Gregory P. Sarna, Laurence J. Marton, Mitsuhiro Omine, Seymour Perry, and Diane H. Russell.
- 2965 Differences in RNA Formation and Polyribosome Metabolism in Serum-starved Normal and Transformed Cells.
Michihiko Kuwano, Hideya Endo, and Yukio Ikehera.
- 2972 The Basis for the Disparate Sensitivity of L1210 Leukemia and Walker 256 Carcinoma to a New

- Triazine Folate Antagonist.
Roland T. Skeel, Wendy L. Sawicki, Arlene R. Cashmore, and Joseph R. Bertino.
- 2977 Localization of Human GW-39 Tumors in Hamsters by Radiolabeled Heterospecific Antibody to Carcinoembryonic Antigen.
F. James Primus, Reenie H. Wang, David M. Goldenberg, and Hans J. Hansen.
- 2983 Microsomal Metabolism of Dimethylnitrosamine and the Cytochrome P-450 Dependency of Its Activation to a Mutagen.
Peter Czygan, Helmut Greim, Anthony J. Garro, Ferenc Hutterer, Fenton Schaffner, Hans Popper, Otto Rosenthal, and David Y. Cooper.
- 2987 Free Amino Acids in E.L.4 Mouse Ascites Tumor Cells Taken from Susceptible (C57BL) and Resistant (B10.D2) Mice.
John Wein, Eugene Roberts, Michael Fox, and Constance Weinstein.
- 2993 Combined Enzyme Histochemical and Radioautographic Studies on Areas of Hyperplasia in the Liver of Rats Fed N-2-Fluorenylacetylamide.
Tomoyuki Kitagawa and Haruo Sugano.
- 3002 * Replication of an Avian Myxovirus in Primary Cultures of Human Leukemic Cells.
Christian Sauter, Ursula Baumberger, Susanne Ekenbark, and Jean Lindenmann.
- 3008 * Ultrastructural Studies on Regan and Non-Regan Isoenzymes of Alkaline Phosphatase in Human Ovarian Cancer Cells.
Mitsuo Sasaki and William H. Fishman.
- 3019 Effects of Riboflavin Deficiency upon Concentrations of Riboflavin, Flavin Mononucleotide, and Flavin Adenine Dinucleotide in Novikoff Hepatoma in Rats.
Richard S. Rivlin, Rebecca Hornibrook, and Martha Osnos.
- 3024 * Chemotherapy of Malignant Lymphoma with Adriamycin.
Jeffrey A. Gottlieb, Jordan U. Gutterman, Kenneth B. McCredie, Victorio Rodriguez, and Emil Frei, III.
- 3029 *In Vivo* and *in Vitro* Evaluation of Immune Response of Hamsters to Immunization and Transplants of Autochthonous Reticulum Cell Sarcoma.
Mariette J. Gerber and Eric R. Brown.
- 3036 * Topical Immunotherapy of Basal Cell Carcinomas with Dinitrochlorobenzene.
William R. Levis, Kenneth H. Kraemer, Walter G. Klingler, Gary L. Peck, and William D. Terry.
- 3043 Follow-up of American Cancer Society Postdoctoral Fellowship and Faculty Research Award Applicants.
Stefano Vivona, Dominic Do-Van-Quy, and Irwin Wasserman.
- 3047 Letters to the Editors.
- 3047 Induction of Rat Mammary Adenomas with the Respiratory Inhibitory Rotenone.
Mario Gosalvez and J. Merchan.
- 3051 Formulas for the Calculation of the Total Dose in Fractionated Radiotherapy.
Douglas Jones.
- 3051 Reply to Dr. Jones's Letter.
Erik Spring.
- 3054 Obituary: Tomizo Yoshida.
Tetsuo Ono.
- 3058 Books Received.
- 3059 Announcements.
- 3061 Genetic Factors in the Natural History of Murine Leukemia Virus Infection: G. H. A. Clowes Memorial Lecture.
Wallace P. Rowe.
- 3069 Test for Carcinogenicity of Food Additives and Chemotherapeutic Agents by the Pulmonary Tumor Response in Strain A Mice.
Gary D. Stoner, Michael B. Shimkin, Alexis J. Kniazeff, John H. Weisburger, Elizabeth K. Weisburger, and Gio B. Gori.
- 3086 Changes in the Deoxyribonucleoside Triphosphate Pools of Mouse 5178Y Lymphoma Cells following Exposure to Methotrexate or 5-Fluorouracil.
M. H. N. Tattersall and K. R. Harrap.
- 3091 The Effect of *cis*-Diamminedichloroplatinum(II) on Cultured Human Lymphoma Cells and Its Therapeutic Implications.
B. Drewinko, B. W. Brown, and J. A. Gottlieb.
- 3096 Immunological Studies of Runtng Syndrome in Rats Inoculated with Friend Virus.
Noritoshi Takeichi, Noboru Kuzumaki, and Hiroshi Kobayashi.
- 3103 Interactions of Phorbol Esters with Cellular Membranes *in Vitro*.
H. Kubinski, M. A. Strangstalien, William M. Baird, and R. K. Boutwell.
- 3108 Histochemical Studies on Nuclease Activity and Neoplastic Transformation in Rat Liver during Diethylnitrosamine Carcinogenesis.
B. Fontanière and R. Daoust.
- 3112 Inhibition of Macromolecular Biosynthesis in Cultured L1210 Mouse Leukemia Cells by Thalictarpine (NSC 68075).
Larry M. Allen and Patrick J. Creaven.
- 3117 Comparative Metabolism of 7,12-Dimethylbenz(a)anthracene in Liver and Mammary Tissue.
Thecla S. Tamulski, Charles E. Morreal, and

- Thomas L. Dao.
- 3123 Effects of a New Antitumor Agent, Epipodophylotoxin, on Growth and Chromosomes in Human Hematopoietic Cell Lines.
C. C. Huang, Yu Hou, and J. J. Wang.
- 3130 Enhancement of Skin Tumorigenesis by a Single Application of Croton Oil before or Soon after Initiation by Urethan.
Henry Hennings, Delores Michael, and Elroy Patterson.
- 3135 Metastasis in a Transplantable Mammatrophic Pituitary Tumor.
Peter A. Nickerson, Agostino Molteni, and Iwao Nakayama.
- 3139 Nonfibroblastic Origin of Foreign Body Sarcomas Implicated by Histological and Electron Microscopic Studies.
Kenneth H. Johnson, Helmy K. G. Ghobrial, Lance C. Buoen, Inge Brand, and K. Gerhard Brand.
- 3155 Nodular Formations in the Rat Small Intestine after Local Abdominal X-irradiation.
Susumu Tsubouchi and Taiju Matsuzawa.
- 3159 Preliminary Electron Microscope Study on Virus-like Particles in a Spontaneous Mammary Tumor of Collared Lemming.
Shunkichi Hiraki, Rollo W. Van Pelt, and Leon Dmochowski.
- 3165 Transfer of Tumor-specific Delayed Hypersensitivity *in Vitro* to Normal Guinea Pig Peritoneal Exudate Cells Using RNA Extracts from Sensitized Lymphoid Tissues.
Ronald E. Paque, Monte S. Meltzer, Berton Zbar, Herbert J. Rapp, and Sheldon Dray.
- 3172 Studies of Nitrogen Mustard Transport by Mouse Myeloma and Hemopoietic Precursor Cells.
Makio Ogawa, Daniel E. Bergsagel, and E. A. McCulloch.
- 3176 Modification of Surface Topography of Lymphocytes by L-Asparaginase.
Isaiah J. Fidler, Paul C. Montgomery, and Jean Pierre Cesarini.
- 3181 Walker 256 Tumor Implantation in Normal and Injured Peritoneum Studied by Electron Microscopy, Scanning Electron Microscopy, and Autoradiography.
Robert C. Buck.
- 3189 Regeneration of Liver in Rats in the Absence of Portal Splanchnic Organs and a Portal Blood Supply.
Nancy L. R. Bucher and Miriam N. Swaffield.
- 3195 Experimental Studies Bearing on the Question of Retrograde Spread of Hodgkin's Disease via the Thoracic Duct.
Allan E. Dumont and Amalia B. Martelli.
- 3203 Mechanism of Blocking by Hyperimmune Serum by Lymphocyte-mediated Cytolysis of Allogeneic Tumor Cells.
Robert F. Todd, III, R. Doyle Stulting, and Gideon Berke.
- 3209 Strand Breakage in Rat Liver DNA and Its Repair following Administration of Cyclic Nitrosamines.
Bernard W. Stewart and Emmanuel Farber.
- 3216 * Surface Particles on Leukemic Lymphocytes in Humans.
H. K. Narang.
- 3222 A Growth-stimulating Factor from Solid Mouse Mammary Tumors.
B. K. Nair and K. B. DeOme.
- 3227 Effect of Arginine on the Incorporation of ^{32}P into Rat Liver and Novikoff Hepatoma Cytosol Proteins.
J. Pinard, G. de Lamirande, and M. Dupras.
- 3231 Establishment and Characterization of a Cloned Line of C3H Mouse Embryo Cells Sensitive to Postconfluence Inhibition of Division.
Catherine A. Reznikoff, David W. Brankow, and Charles Heidelberger.
- 3239 Quantitative and Qualitative Studies of Chemical Transformation of Cloned C3H Mouse Embryo Cells Sensitive to Postconfluence Inhibition of Cell Division.
Catherine A. Reznikoff, John S. Bertram, David W. Brankow, and Charles Heidelberger.
- 3250 Chromosomal Banding Patterns and *in Vitro* Transformation of Syrian Hamster Cells.
J. A. DiPaolo, N. C. Popescu, and R. L. Nelson.
- 3259 Distribution of Chromosome Constitutive Heterochromatin of Syrian Hamster Cells Transformed by Chemical Carcinogens.
J. A. DiPaolo and N. C. Popescu.
- 3265 A Study of the Macromolecular Binding of ^{67}Ga in Normal and Malignant Animal Tissues.
Raymond L. Hayes and James E. Carlton.
- 3273 Cyclic Adenosine 3',5'-Monophosphate and Cell Volume.
Gary L. Curtis, John A. Elliott, Richard B. Wilson, and Wayne L. Ryan.
- 3278 * Combination Therapy in 130 Patients with Acute Lymphoblastic Leukemia (Protocol 06 LA 66-Paris).
C. Jacquillat, M. Weil, M.-F. Gemon, G. Auclerc, J.-P. Loisel, J. Delobel, G. Flandrin, G. Schaison, V. Izrael, A. Bussel, C. Dresch, C. Weisgerber, D. Rain, J. Tanzer, Y. Najean, M. Seligmann, M. Boiron, and Jean Bernard.
- 3285 Establishment and Characterization of a Transplantable Dibutyl nitrosamine-induced Mouse Bladder Tumor Line FCB. *Antonia Flaks and Bojan Flaks.*
- 3293 Enhancement of Lymphoma Cell Immunogenicity by Infection with Nononcogenic Virus.
Monroe D. Eaton, Judith A. Heller, and Anthony R. Scala.
- 3299 * Immunohistological Localization of Carcinoembryonic Antigen and Nonspecific Cross-react-

ing Antigen in Gastrointestinal Normal and Tumoral Tissues.

P. Burtin, S. von Kleist, M. C. Sabine, and M. King.

- 3306 "Flat" Morphology Induced in Cultured Transformed Cells by Polyphloroglucin Phosphate. *Hans Peter Schnebli and Marianne Burger.*

- 3310 Host Age Dependency of Regression of Rous Sarcomas of Chickens.

P. F. Cotter, W. M. Collins, W. R. Dunlop, and A. C. Corbett.

- 3312 Similarity of Ribosomal and Ribosomal Precursor RNA's from Rat Liver and the Novikoff Ascites Hepatoma.

Thomas O. Sitz, Ross N. Nazar, William H. Spohn, and Harris Busch.

- 3319 Oncogenic Purine N-Oxide Derivatives as Substrates for Sulfotransferase.

Jerome J. McDonald, Gerhard Stöhrer, and George Bosworth Brown.

- 3324 High- and Low-Tumorigenic Culture Lines of Rat Uterine Adenocarcinoma and Their Isozyme Patterns of Lactate Dehydrogenase and Hexokinase.

Souei Sekiya, Yoshihiro Kikuchi, and Hiroyoshi Takamizawa.

- 3330 Characterization of Primary Hepatocellular Carcinomas and Initial Transplant Generations. *F. F. Becker, K. M. Klein, S. R. Wolman, R. Asofsky, and S. Sell.*

- 3340 Obituary: Leonid F. Larionov. *N. Blokhin.*

- 3342 Announcements.

- 3343 Acknowledgment to Reviewers.

- 3346 Index to Volume 33.

- iii Contents of Volume 33, 1973.

- xxiii Cover Illustrations for 1973.

Cover Illustrations for 1973

January: Frank M. Burnet and Peter B. Medawar.

February: 1972 Albert Lasker Medical Research Award winners.

March: Japanese ceremony for experimental animals.

April: Joseph Janvier Woodward; the Ford Theater, site of Abraham Lincoln's assassination, at which Woodward was an attending physician; the title page of the Toner Lectures; and Woodward's photomicrograph of an epithelial cancer of the leg.

May: Matthew H. Griswold, Eleanor J. Macdonald, and Sidney J. Cutler.

June: Cornelius P. Rhoads, C. Chester Stock, and Kanematsu Sugiura.

July: Harold P. Rusch.

August: Theodor M. Bilharz, Alexander R. Ferguson, Robert E. Kuntz, Betty J. Myers, Allen W. Cheever, and a chart of *Schistosoma haematobium*,

cause of urinary bladder cancer.

September: Hermann Druckrey, the Institute for Preventive Medicine, and three illustrations of neoplastic effects following doses of ethylnitrosourea, methylnitrosourea, and azoxymethane in experimental animals.

October: Arthur L. Herbst, Robert E. Scully, Howard Ulfelder, David C. Poskanzer, and a photomicrograph of adenocarcinoma of the vagina.

November: M. C. Lancaster, John E. Halver, Gerald N. Wogan, and the structural formula of aflatoxin B₁ with a trout hepatoma photomicrograph in the background.

December: Roswell Park Memorial Institute: the Gratwick Building, the past and present directors, the new Research Studies Center, and the 75th anniversary commemorative stamp.



